



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-001		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 618	Street (name) E. 2 nd Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1920	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable-front plan	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Stucco	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable on Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 618 E. 2nd Street was built in 1920 according to the Jasper County GIS records. It is located on the south side of E. 2nd Street.

The house and garage appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps. It does not show up in the 1921 City Directory. In the 1931 City Directory it was occupied by Harry Conner. In 1941 it was occupied by Roy C. Clark.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 3 April 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building and its associated garage are both on the south side of E. 2nd Street. There is a concrete walkway leading to the front door of the house.

To the east of the house is a rubble stone garage that appears to have been built in the 1930s. It has a shed roof with a small wooden awning or overhang on its front elevation. This awning is covered in corrugated metal. The garage is one bay wide, with wooden replacement doors on the front elevation. The side and rear walls of the garage are constructed of small to medium rubble stones. On the east elevation is a small casement window. There is a gravel driveway along the west elevation of the garage. It does not appear that the garage is individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 618 E. 2nd Street is a one-story frame house. The house has a front facing gable roof covered in asphalt shingles. There is an interior brick chimney. The gable end of the house is covered in vinyl siding. The majority of the exterior walls are stucco. On the front façade, or north elevation of the house, are two bays. The bay on the left is a single one-over-one replacement window. The bay on the right, or to the west, is the front door and a single one-over-one replacement window. A non-historic wood awning is above the door. There is an open wooden porch or deck in front of this second bay.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-002		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1001	Street (name) E. 2 nd Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2013	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable on Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1001 E. 2nd Street was built in 1913 according to the Jasper County GIS records. It is located on the north side of E. 2nd Street.

The dwelling is not old enough or significant enough to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 3 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on the north side of E. 2nd Street. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house and a concrete walkway leading to the front door of the house.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1001 E. 2nd Street is a one-story frame house. It has a side-gabled roof covered in asphalt shingles. In the middle of the front or south elevation, is a front-facing gable roofed porch with a concrete foundation. It shelters the front door and double vinyl windows. To the right of the porch is a single one-over-one vinyl window. On the west elevation of the house is a small open wooden porch leading to a side entrance of the house. The entire house is covered in vinyl siding. There are two vinyl windows on each of the side elevations.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-003		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1002	Street (name) E. 2 nd Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The lot at 1002 E. 2nd Street has several large trees and is covered in grass. The site had a dwelling on the 1939 Sanborn map.

The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 3 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 64.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. It is covered in grass and has several large trees. It is west of a house at 1006 E. 2nd Street, and near the railroad tracks.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This property is a vacant lot covered in grass.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-004		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1006	Street (name) E. 2 nd Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: c. 1880	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 2/2
24. Vernacular or property type: I-house	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos	
27. No. of stories: 2.0	34. Foundation material: Stone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

<p>21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The dwelling at 1006 E. 2nd Street was built c. 1880 according to the Jasper County GIS records. It is located on the south side of E. 2nd Street.</p> <p>The house appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps. It does not show up in the 1921 City Directory. In the 1931 and 1941 City Directories it was occupied by Charles J. Emmerich.</p> <p>The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.</p>
<p>22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/), Access date: 3 April 2020. Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921. Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941. Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 64.</p>
<p>40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The building and its associated garage are both on the south side of E. 2nd Street. There is a concrete walkway leading to the front door of the house. There is a chain link fence in front of the house.</p> <p>To the east of the house is a modern shed. It technically sits on the grass lot at 1002 E. 2nd Street. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.</p>
<p>41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The property at 1006 E. 2nd Street is a two-story frame house. The house has a side gable roof covered in asphalt shingles. The front elevation of the house is symmetrical. It has a central entrance door flanked on either side by two-over-two wood windows. On the second floor are three single two-over-two wood windows. A wooden front porch extends the length of the front façade. It has a shed roof supported on four turned wood posts. On the side of the house are single wood windows at both floors. At the rear of the house is a one-story addition with a gable roof.</p>













MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-005		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1007	Street (name) E. 2 nd Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The lot at 1007 E. 2nd Street has several large trees and is covered in grass. The site had a dwelling on the 1939 Sanborn map.

The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 3 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot on the north side of E. 2nd Street that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. It is covered in grass and has several large trees.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This property is a vacant lot covered in grass.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-006		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1012	Street (name) E. 2 nd Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The lot at 1012 E. 2nd Street has several large trees and is covered in grass. It appears the house on this site was recently demolished.

The site had a dwelling on the 1939 Sanborn map.

The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 3 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. It is covered in grass and has several large trees. It is east of a house at 1006 E. 2nd Street.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This property is a vacant lot covered in grass.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-007		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1015	Street (name) E. 2 nd Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1920	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period: 1920	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Criterion C: Architecture	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Metal	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Craftsman/bungalow	32. Structural system: Stone	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Stone	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Stone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 1.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1015 E. 2nd Street was built c. 1920 according to the Jasper County GIS records. It is located on the north side of E. 2nd Street.

The house appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps, but it appears the address at the time was 1017. It does not show up in the 1921 City Directory. In the 1931 City Directory it was occupied by Roy F. Moore. In 1941 it was occupied by Maynard T. Lankford.

Because of its unique stone construction and high degree of integrity the house is individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion C: Architecture. The period of significance is the time of construction, 1920. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 3 April 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building and its associated garage are both on the north side of E. 2nd Street. There is a concrete sidewalk along the east side of the house walkway leading to the side of the front porch. To the west of the house is a vacant lot.

At the rear of the house is one-story frame garage. It has a front facing gable roof and is two bays wide. There is a gravel driveway and gravel lot in front of the garage. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1015 E. 2nd Street is a one-story stone house. The house has a front facing gable roof covered in metal with exposed wooden brackets along the side gable. The house is constructed entirely of rubble stone. On the front of the house is the original front facing gable-roofed porch. The porch covers most of the front elevation, but sits to the right or east side on the front façade. It has tapered wooden piers that sit on square rubble stone columns. It has an entirely stone balustrade. Brick accents the top of the stone on the porch. Stairs on the east side of the porch access the porch and the front door. The front door is central on the front façade, and flanked on either side by single one-over-one windows. The gable ends of the roof and the porch are covered in asphalt shingles.

On the east side elevation is a large exterior stone chimney. Flanking the chimney on either side are small casement windows. In the middle of the eastern elevation is a ribbon of three one-over-one windows. Near the rear of the house is a pair of double windows, and a single one-over-one window. The west elevation of the house has five single one-over-one windows.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-008		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1024	Street (name) E. 2 nd Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known): Joplin Tabernacle	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Religious: Church

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1938	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Metal	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable-front plan	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick veneer	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Stone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Full	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building at 1024 E. 2nd Street was built in 1938 according to the Jasper County GIS records. It is located on the south side of E. 2nd Street. A cornerstone on the building states "Tabernacle Church, organized September 4, 1938.

The building appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps as the "Tabernacle Baptist Church". The Sanborn map also states the building has "wood trusses" and "plaster walls".

The address does not show up in the 1921 City Directory. In the 1931 City Directory the address appears but is listed as vacant. In 1941 the address 1024 does not appear, but 1022 is listed as the Tabernacle Baptist Church.

Additional information is sought to determine whether the church may have historical associations that would make this an important property to the East Town neighborhood. Due to the removal of a rear large wing (or so it appears), the building does not retain sufficient integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The church is not within an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 3 April 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 64.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on the south side of E. 2nd Street at the southwest corner of School Avenue. There is a concrete sidewalk along the perimeter of the property. There is a driveway on the west side of the building, leading to a gravel parking lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1024 E. 2nd Street is a one-story frame church. It has a rubble stone foundation that has been painted. It has a rectangular plan with a front-facing gable roof. The building is frame with a wooden truss roof. At some point the exterior walls were covered with a brick veneer, and then painted. On the front façade is a front facing gable-roofed porch, accessed by concrete stairs on the east side. On the west side of the porch is a large wooden ramp. The porch shelters the entrance to the church, which is in the middle of the front façade. To the west of the porch is a single one-over-one replacement window. Along the side elevations are several replacement windows. At the rear of the building is a continuation of the stone foundation, with no building on top. The basement level is accessible however, and has a concrete drive and loading dock leading to a garage door on the rear elevation. The construction indicates that an older building may have been on the stone foundation, and the 1938 church replaced that building.









JESUS CHRIST
HIMSELF BEING
THE CHIEF CORNER
STONE.
EPHESIANS. 2:20.

BETTER NEVER BORN. THAN
NEVER BORN AGAIN.
JOHN 3:3-5

1024

TABERNACLE
CHURCH
SERVICES
Singing Time / ps.
417-438-2840
PETERSON

TABERNACLE
CHURCH
ORGANIZED SEPT. 4, 1938.





TABERNACLE

419-439-3731
JESUS NAME



TABERNACLE

417-439-3230

PHOTOGRAPHY
JESUS NAME





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-009		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1027	Street (name) E. 2 nd Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: c. 1960	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable-front/Ranch	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Modern	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable and shed	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1027 E. 2nd Street does not appear in the Jasper County GIS records. It is located on the north side of E. 2nd Street at the northwest corner of School Avenue.

This is a vacant lot on the 1939 Sanborn maps. Of note, the property is addressed as 1025 per assessor's records but this survey form, the survey map and the house all bear the address of 1027.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 3 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on the north side of E. 2nd Street. There is a concrete sidewalk along the perimeter of the property. There is a concrete driveway leading to the house.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1027 E. 2nd Street is a one-story frame house. It does not appear in the Jasper County records, but the main portion of the house appears to have been built c. 1960. It is a frame house with a medium-pitched front facing gable roof with returned eaves. On the east side of the house is a shed-roof addition, which likely is an enclosed carport. A concrete walkway and ramp leads to the front entrance of the house, which is recessed at the southwest corner on the front elevation. On the original portion of the house are two fixed windows, with non-functioning metal shutters and metal awnings. Below these windows the front façade is covered in a decorative brick veneer. The enclosed addition to the east has a single wooden door between a ribbon of small fixed windows. This ribbon of windows continues on the side, or east elevation of the house.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-010		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1105	Street (name) E. 2nd Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1925	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1; fixed sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Cross-gable	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): 1960c. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2019c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete, stone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Partial Center	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1105 E. 2nd Street was constructed c. 1925 per Jasper County property records. In 1931, the occupant was Frank Stevens. In 1941, the dwelling was occupied by Charles Cellnar.

The dwelling has been extensively altered through the addition of c. 2019 exterior siding (vinyl) and replacement of original windows. Additionally, the dwelling appears to have been enlarged since 1950 (per Sanborn map). Due to the lack of exterior original siding and extensive remodeling in recent years, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood. The dwelling is located on the north side of E. 2nd Street. The parcel is bounded on the west by S. School Avenue. The property is bounded by concrete sidewalks on the south (E. 2nd Street) and west (S. School Avenue). Mature trees are noted on the west end of the lot. A large open area east of the house indicates the property originally held an adjacent dwelling that has since been removed. Situated near the northwest end of the dwelling (rear yard) is a large prefabricated warehouse/garage. The outbuilding faces west toward School Avenue and has three overhead track doors on the west elevation. The outbuilding has no other fenestration. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register. A concrete retaining wall bounds the primary (south) end of the lot between the house and the sidewalk. Concrete steps lead from the walk to the front porch.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property 1105 E. 2nd Street features a single-story dwelling with an asphalt-shingled side gable roof. At either end of the dwelling (east/west) are front-gabled wings. The foundation at the east end of the dwelling is stone rubble, indicating this is the earliest part of the house. The remaining foundation is poured concrete. The dwelling has exterior vinyl siding and windows are replacement one-over-one. The west (newer) wing holds a picture style window on the primary (south) elevation. The central wing, which connects the east and west wings, is set back, creating a recessed central porch. Primary entrance to the dwelling is on the east wall facing the porch area. A contemporary storm door fills the bay. The south wall of the porch recess holds paired one-over-one windows. There is no fenestration on the primary (south) elevation of the east wing. Remaining windows are one-over-one and fixed sash single-light design.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-011		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1107	Street (name) E. 2nd Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot addressed as 1107 E. 2nd Street formerly held a single-family dwelling.

Due to the removal of a dwelling (c. 2019), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no outbuildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. The lot is flanked by a public concrete walk on the south (E. 2nd) and a gravel paved alley on the north. Residential properties flank the lot at the east and west.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property 1107 E. 2nd Street is a vacant lot covered with grass. A chain link fence associated with the dwelling on the east bounds the southeast end of the lot. A single mature tree is situated near the south end of the lot adjacent to the alley.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-012		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1112	Street (name) E. 2nd
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known): Washington School		9. Present/other name (if known): Watered Gardens Gospel Rescue Mission	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Education: School	11b. Current use: Social: Civic

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1927	15. Architect: Burrill Van Pelt (Smith & Van Pelt)	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period: 1927	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Criterion A: Education Criterion C: Architecture	17. Original or significant owner: Joplin School District	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible (potentially) <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Not visible	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 4-light
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: Interior, rear	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Classical Revival	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2019-2020 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick	
27. No. of stories: 2.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 6	35. Basement type: Full	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Flat	36. Front porch type/placement: n/a	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Washington School was constructed in 1927 to serve students living in East Joplin. The building replaced an earlier school on the same parcel, known in the early 1900s as East Joplin Public School – it was later renamed as Washington School.

The current Washington School building was designed by architect Burrill Van Pelt of Smith & Van Pelt. The architectural firm, established in Kansas City, opened an office during the 1910s in Joplin's Frisco Building (extant - 601-605 S, Main Street, NRL – Joplin Downtown Historic District, 2010).

Washington School was one of the city's main concerns for improving public school buildings in the 1920s. As early as 1921, the city attempted to pass a bond to fund the construction of new schools, including this building. The current building was constructed to serve students attending the former Washington School (aka East Joplin Public School) and Eugene Field School at N. Galena and Persimmons (not extant). In 1925, Washington School was listed as the city's first priority in constructing new school facilities.

Also of note is that the original Washington School supported Joplin's first branch library, established in 1913. The new (1927) Washington School supported a wing dedicated to the branch library.

The school is undergoing renovation for use as a shelter. Depending on renovation activities, which may significantly alter the historical features that render the building potentially eligible for the National Register of Historic Places, Washington School may not be eligible post renovation activities. For this reason, a determination of eligibility has not been assigned for this property.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

"Board of Education Explains in Detail How Money From Bonds Would Be Expended for Schools," *Joplin Globe*. 30 January 1921, 1.

"Burrill Van Pelt Succumbs in Texas," *Joplin Globe*. 27 June 1948, 4A.

"Dean Neale Explains Survey for Joplin School System," *Joplin Globe*. 7 March 1925, 1.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

"Postponement of School Opening Appears Certain," *Joplin Globe*. 14 August 1927, 1.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 17.

"Silver Anniversary for Public Library," *Joplin Globe*. 18 December 1928, 4.

Weart, James T. "A Munificent Gift," *Joplin Globe*. 18 March 1925, 18.

Yunker, Emily. "Watered Gardens Shifts Focus to Renovation of Washington Education Center," *The Joplin Globe*. 13 May 2019.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The school is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. 2nd Street. The property holds no outbuildings. The parcel is a single block surrounded on the east, west and south by a low retaining concrete wall, dividing the parcel from concrete public walks that flank the lot on the north, south, east and west. Streets surrounding the parcel – in addition to S. 2nd Street – include S. School Avenue (west), E. Jasper Street (south) and S. Michigan Avenue (east). A chain link fence surrounds the east, south and west sides of the parcel. Gravel paved parking areas are situated on the east (side) and south (rear) sides of the building. The remaining lot is covered with grass. The lot is largely void of foliage with exception of trees near the northwest and south ends of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1112 E. 2nd Street features a two-story school with a flat roof, exterior blonde brick walls and a concrete foundation. The building is largely rectangular in shape with bilateral projecting rear wings (identical in length) extending away from the main building on the south elevation. The primary (north) elevation is the building's most embellished elevation, reflecting Classical Revival detailing at east and west ends of the elevation. These two areas project slightly north – both serve as primary entry points for the building. Each projecting bay features quoins and a pedimented engaged decorative gable near the roofline. First-floor areas hold paired glass and metal doors within a recess surrounded by smooth concrete. The concrete area above each entrance bears an inscription of the school's name "Washington School" – the surround reflects classical detailing with a flat hood supported by concrete scrolls. Above the entrance, each projecting bay has a single large four-light replacement window capped by a concrete



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 3

arch featuring an urn. A round concrete circle is above each of the urns. Concrete arches are capped by keystones. A band of concrete coping spans the upper elevation of the building on all sides. Windows have original concrete sills and brick jack arches. Dividing the projecting bays on the façade are four bays, each of which holds symmetrically placed large four-light replacement windows on the first and second floors. Dividing upper and lower window bays, the elevation has decorative brick headers. A date stone is noted near the foundation at the northwest corner of the façade. The roofline is capped by concrete coping.



































MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-013		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1115	Street (name) E. 2nd
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1908	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Metal	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: National	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2010c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Square	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Stone, concrete (covered with rubble)	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Pyramidal	36. Front porch type/placement: Gabled Off center, façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1115 E. 2nd Street was constructed in 1908 per Jasper County property records. In 1921, the street was identified as Taylor (per the city directory) and the occupant was George W. Payton, who still lived in the dwelling in 1931. In 1941, the dwelling was occupied by Meek R. DeWitt, who was employed as a building contractor.

This dwelling has been altered through the addition of c. 2010 exterior siding (vinyl). Due to the lack of exterior original siding, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the north side of E. 2nd Street. The property has no outbuildings. The front yard is surrounded by a chain link fence. A concrete sidewalk bounds the south end of the lot. The associated lot supports one small tree in the front yard. A gravel paved alley extends along the north end of the parcel. Vacant lots flank the east and west sides of the parcel.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1115 E. 2nd Street features a single-story dwelling with a pyramidal hipped roof clad with metal. Exterior walls are covered with vinyl siding (c. 2010). The dwelling faces south, toward E. 2nd Street and features a primary off-enter gabled porch on the façade (south elevation). The porch has a metal roof, exposed rafter tails and an asphalt shingled gable field. The porch roof is supported by wrought iron columns resting on rubble piers. Within the porch bay is a single entry bay with a paneled c. 2010 door. The door is flanked by one-over-one windows. A secondary entry with a metal shed awning is situated on the east elevation. The east elevation additionally holds single and triple one-over-one windows. The west elevation holds three single double-hung windows.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-014		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1125	Street (name) E. 2nd
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1915	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: National	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1980c. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): 1980c. <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Square	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.5	34. Foundation material: Concrete block	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Hipped / gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Low hip Off center, façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1125 E. 2nd Street was constructed in 1915 per Jasper County property records. The dwelling does not appear on the lot per Sanborn maps updated through 1950. Additionally, this address does not show up in city directories through 1960. Due to the style of the dwelling, which reflects early 20th century building traditions, it is assumed that the house was moved to the parcel sometime after 1960.

This dwelling has been moved to the current parcel and for that reason is not eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district. The dwelling reflects a common property type and has been altered with replacement of original windows, further compromising the property's architectural integrity.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941, 1956 and 1960.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the north side of E. 2nd Street. The property has no outbuildings. Concrete sidewalks bound the south (E. 2nd Street) and east (S. Michigan Avenue) ends of the lot. A gravel paved alley extends along the north end of the parcel.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1125 E. 2nd Street features a 1.5-story dwelling with a hipped and gabled asphalt shingled roof, wide board siding and a concrete (primarily block) foundation. The primary (south) elevation supports an off-center flat hipped roof supported by wrought iron columns resting on a concrete base. A front gabled wing extends south at the west end of the porch. The primary entry is set within the projecting east wall of the gabled wing. The porch south wall holds a one-over-one window; the gabled front south wall holds a fixed sash window. Above this large fixed window, within the gable field, is a small one-over-one window and louvered vent. The east roofline supports a gabled dormer with a one-over-one window. Below the window is an air conditioner. The rear northeast roofline extends to create a shed wing void of fenestration on all but the rear (north) elevation which supports a one-over-one window. The remaining north elevation features two small one-over-one windows. The west elevation supports one-over-one windows and a secondary entry near the north end of the elevation.













MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-015		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1212	Street (name) E. 2nd
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1905	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 5/1; 4/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Front gable and wing	31. Chimney placement: Interior (2)	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1950c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos shingle	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Shed Off center, façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1212 E. 2nd Street was constructed c. 1915 per Jasper County property records. In 1921, the dwelling was occupied by Floyd A. Russell. By 1931, Myron M. Cheeseman resided in the dwelling. Mr. Cheeseman was still living in the house in 1941.

This dwelling has been modified with the addition of exterior asbestos shingle siding (c. 1950). The dwelling does not exhibit exceptional architectural detailing (Criterion C), nor is the dwelling associated with any individual (Criterion B) or historical event (Criterion A) that would render the property individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941, 1956 and 1960.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. 2nd Street. The property has no outbuildings but does feature mature foliage. A concrete sidewalk bounds the north end of the parcel. A gravel paved alley extends along the south end of the parcel. A chain link fence bounds the west end of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1212 E. 2nd Street features a front gable and wing plan dwelling with an asphalt shingled roof, exterior asbestos shingle siding and a stone foundation. The primary (north) elevation features a front gabled projecting wing with a single four-over-one window on the north elevation. Offsetting the wing to the east is a shed porch supported by tapered columns resting on faux rubbed block piers. The porch has a concrete floor and leads to a single door below a transom on the gabled wing's east wall. Within the porch bay, the north wall features a five-over-one window. The dwelling has single windows (three) on east and west elevations. The house has a rear single-story wing. Interior brick chimneys are situated at the central roofline ridge of both gabled wings.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-016		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1216	Street (name) E. 2nd
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known): Wells (Eugene) House		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1925	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 3/1; 4/1; 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow	31. Chimney placement: Interior central	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Craftsman	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1955c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 7	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Enclosed, full Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1216 E. 2nd Street was constructed c. 1925 per Jasper County property records. In 1931, the dwelling was occupied by Eugene Wells, who remained at this address in 1941.

The property has a detached garage that does not appear on the Sanborn Fire Insurance. Additionally, porches are illustrated as open on the Sanborn Map, which dates to 1922 and was updated in 1950.

This dwelling is a common property type that does not exhibit significant architectural detailing (Criterion C). The dwelling is not associated with any individual (Criterion B) or historical event(s) (Criterion A) of notable significance. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the dwelling is not individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 31 March 2020.

McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1922; Updated 1950; Sheet 64.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. 2nd Street. The property has a garage constructed of textured concrete block. The primary (east) gable field is clad with weatherboard. The garage has a gable-front roof and enclosed east elevation garage bay (with plywood). A secondary entry is situated on the north elevation and a single window is on the south elevation. The garage faces east, toward S. High Avenue, which bounds the lot on the east. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register. A concrete drive fronts the garage on the east. A paved gravel alley bounds the lot on the south. Concrete sidewalks bound the north and west ends of the parcel. The lot features mature foliage.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1216 E. 2nd Street features a gable-front plan Bungalow with an asphalt shingled roof, exposed eave rafters, exterior wide wood siding and a concrete foundation. At the roofline ridge is a central original brick chimney. The primary (north) elevation holds an enclosed full gabled porch. A central concrete stoop and steps with wrought iron railings and a gabled portico leads to a central Craftsman style door on the porch's north elevation. The door is off-center, flanked by original three-over-one windows spanning and wrapping the porch walls. The porch and north elevation gable fields hold louvered vents. Side elevations hold one-over-one and four-over-one windows. The rear (south) elevation features a small enclosed porch wing with a hipped roof and exposed rafter tails.















MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-017		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1217 (212)	Street (name) E. 2 nd (S. High)
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known): Owen (Wilbur) House		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1930	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1; multi-sash
24. Vernacular or property type: American Foursquare	31. Chimney placement: Interior central	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Prairie	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1955c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood shingle; stucco; asbestos	
27. No. of stories: 2.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 5	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Hipped	36. Front porch type/placement: Enclosed, partial East elevation	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1217 E. 2nd Street was constructed c. 1930 per Jasper County property records. In 1931, the dwelling was occupied by Wilbur J. Owen. Mrs. Vernie G. Bryson lived in the dwelling in 1941. An alternate address for the property is 212 S. High Avenue.

This dwelling has been modified with the addition of exterior asbestos siding and replacement of some original window lights. For this reason, the property does not retain integrity in relation to its architectural (Criterion C) significance. Research did not associate the dwelling with any individual (Criterion B) or historical event(s) (Criterion A) of notable significance. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the dwelling is not individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 31 March 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood at the northeast intersection of E. 2nd Street and S. High Avenue. The property has no outbuildings. The house appears to face east, toward S. High Avenue, which bounds the lot on the east. A concrete walk bounds the south end of the lot along E. 2nd Street. A paved gravel alley bounds the lot on the north. Foliage obscures much of the east elevation. A wood privacy fence obscures the rear (north) elevation, which supports a prefabricated metal outbuilding with a gambrel roof.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1217 E. 2nd Street features an altered two-story American Foursquare dwelling with an asphalt shingled hipped roof and exterior wood shingle (original), stucco (original) and asbestos (c. 1955) siding. The primary (east) elevation faces S. High Avenue and is largely obscured by foliage. The elevation has an off-center small hipped single-story partially enclosed porch with an original multi-light window on the east wall. The entry is within the porch enclosure on the east wall. The porch is flanked by one-over-one windows. The south end of the dwelling is composed of a two-story shed wing. The east elevation of this wing supports a six-over-six window flanked by multi-light casement windows (second story) and paired one-over-one windows below an awning (first story). The upper shed wing is clad with shake siding; the lower elevation is clad with stucco. Shake siding obscures the foundation. The north elevation has three single-story shed wings.







NO
PARKING
THIS
SIDE OF
STREET





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-018		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1403	Street (name) E. 2nd
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1957	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1; fixed sash
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Ranch	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1990c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Off center Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1403 E. 2nd Street was constructed in 1957 per Jasper County property records. The address is not recorded in city directories published in 1959 and 1960.

This dwelling is a common property type that has been altered with the addition of vinyl siding and replacement of façade windows – for this reason, the property does not retain its architectural integrity (Criterion C). The dwelling is not associated with any individual (Criterion B) or historical event(s) (Criterion A) of notable significance. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the dwelling is not individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 31 March 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1959 and 1960.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the north side of E. 2nd Street. The lot holds a single-story detached c. 1957 garage with weatherboard siding, a vinyl clad gable field and contemporary overhead track door. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register. The front yard supports a mature tree. An overgrown gravel drive is situated at the east end of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1403 E. 2nd Street features a single-story Ranch-influenced dwelling with an asphalt shingled end gable plan roof, exterior vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (south) elevation supports an off-center shed porch supported by wrought iron columns on a concrete base. Within the porch bay is an entry with a solid paneled replacement door. The entry is offset by a large six-light fixed sash replacement window. Offsetting this bay on the east is a one-over-one window. Side (east/west) elevations hold one-over-one windows – two on each elevation. Gable fields support louvered vents.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-019		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1405	Street (name) E. 2nd
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1952	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Ranch	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2015c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 4	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Off center Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1405 E. 2nd Street was constructed in 1952 per Jasper County property records. The address is not recorded in city directories published in 1959 and 1960.

This dwelling is a common property type that does not exhibit significant architectural detailing (Criterion C). The dwelling is not associated with any individual (Criterion B) or historical event(s) (Criterion A) of notable significance. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the dwelling is not individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 31 March 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1959 and 1960.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the north side of E. 2nd Street. The lot holds a small shed gabled outbuilding with a gabled extension that serves as a small carport. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register. A concrete drive is situated at the east end of the dwelling (leading to the small carport and larger attached carport described below). The yard supports mature foliage.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1405 E. 2nd Street features a single-story Ranch style dwelling with an asphalt-shingled gabled roof, exterior wide board siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (south) elevation supports an off-center shed porch supported by wrought iron columns. The porch has a concrete base. Within the porch bay is a c. 2015 paneled door with an upper fanlight. Paired one-over-one windows offset the entry. The remaining façade (west end) supports two one-over-one windows. The east elevation holds three windows. The west elevation roofline extends to create a gabled carport supported by wood columns. The dwelling's west elevation supports two windows.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-020		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1407	Street (name) E. 2nd
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1958	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable-front	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2015c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood fiber board	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Off center Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1407 E. 2nd Street was constructed in 1958 per Jasper County property records. Richard E. Everett occupied the dwelling in 1960.

This dwelling is a common property type that has been altered with c. 2015 exterior siding and replacement windows. These changes compromise the dwelling's architectural (Criterion C) integrity. The dwelling is not associated with any individual (Criterion B) or historical event(s) (Criterion A) of notable significance. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the dwelling is not individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 31 March 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directory, 1960.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the north side of E. 2nd Street. The lot holds a prefabricated gambrel roof outbuilding. A curved gravel drive leads to the front porch from E. 2nd Street. The lot supports mature trees.

There is a small wooden shed with a gambrel roof in the backyard. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1407 E. 2nd Street features a single-story gable-front plan dwelling with an asphalt-shingled roof, exterior vertical board replacement siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (south) elevation supports an off-center gabled porch supported by wrought iron columns on a concrete base. Within the porch bay is a c. 2015 paneled door offset by a one-over-one replacement window. A second window is situated at the west end of the façade. The gable field of the porch has scalloped edge siding (vertical board). Within the upper gable field of the north elevation (which also supports scalloped edge siding) is a louvered vent. The west elevation has a secondary entry and a concrete stoop. There are two windows on the west elevation. The east elevation has no fenestration.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-021		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1409	Street (name) E. 2nd
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1946c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 6/6; 4/4
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: National	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2019c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Hipped	36. Front porch type/placement: Portico Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1409 E. 2nd Street was constructed c. 1900 per Jasper County property records; however the address does not show up in city directories through 1941. Clyde S. Helton occupied the dwelling in 1949 and remained at this address in 1960. The dwelling has been extensively altered – it was likely constructed after 1945.

This dwelling has been extensively altered with new siding, windows and doors, which compromises its architectural integrity. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the dwelling is not individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 31 March 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1949 and 1960.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the north side of E. 2nd Street. The lot supports mature trees in the rear yard. A concrete walk leads from the street to the house.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1409 E. 2nd Street features a single-story dwelling altered c. 2019. The house has an asphalt-shingled hipped roof, exterior vinyl siding, and six-over-six and four-over-four replacement windows. The dwelling has a projecting wing at the east end, which creates a porch with a hipped integral roof. The small porch has a concrete stoop and the roof is supported by a single wood column. Within the porch bay is a multi-light c. 2019 door. Windows (6/6) on the south elevation flank the porch. Side elevations have four-over-four windows.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-022		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1501	Street (name) E. 2nd
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Side-gabled	31. Chimney placement: Interior central	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2019c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Portico Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1501 E. 2nd Street was constructed c. 1910 per Jasper County property records. The address does not show up in city directories through the mid-1940s.

This dwelling has been extensively altered with new siding, windows and doors, which compromises its architectural integrity. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the dwelling is not individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 31 March 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1921, 1931, 1941 and 1946.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the north side of E. 2nd Street. The lot supports mature trees. A gravel drive is situated at the west end of the house. The west end of the parcel is flanked by McKee Avenue. The south side of the parcel is flanked by E. 2nd Street which is paved with gravel between McKee and S. St. Louis Avenues.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1501 E. 2nd Street features a single-story dwelling altered c. 2019. The house has an asphalt-shingled gable roof with an interior brick chimney at the ridge. The dwelling is clad with vinyl siding and has a concrete foundation. The primary (south) elevation holds an off-center shed portico supported by two wood columns. Within the portico bay is a solid c. 2019 paneled door. The entry is flanked by replacement one-over-one windows. The west elevation holds a c. 2019 multi-light door and an original one-over-one window. The rear (north) elevation has two small windows near the east end.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-031		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 700	Street (name) E. 4th Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known): Joplin Tabernacle	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce: Warehouse	11b. Current use: Religious: Church

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1945	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 20
24. Vernacular or property type: Commercial	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 1.0	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: None	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building at 700 E. 4th Street was built in 1945 according to the Jasper County GIS records. It is located on the north side of E. 4th Street, just east of Landreth Park.

The building does not appear on the 1939 Sanborn map, and there are no buildings on the site at this time. The address does not show up in the 1941 City Directory.

According to Jasper County records the building was originally built for commercial use, and it does appear to be a former warehouse. The large gable roof addition and the conversion to a church appears to have happened in 2018.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 7 April 2020.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on the north side of E. 4th Street between Landreth Park and S. Cox Avenue. There is a concrete sidewalk along the front of the property. The building sits on a small hill and there are concrete steps with metal railings going up to the front door.

To the southwest of the building is a concrete and brick sign. It is not being used and has grass growing behind the glass front.

To the northwest of the building is a modern hardboard shed. It is one bay wide with a gable roof. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 700 E. 4th Street is a former commercial or warehouse building, which originally had a flat roof. It is frame with wood siding and rectangular in form and plan. In 2018 a large front facing medium-pitched gable roof was added to the building. The building construction has been to convert the structure to a church, although it does not appear to be occupied at this time.

Along the front elevation of the building, facing E. 4th Street is the front entrance, which is approached by concrete steps. The front entrance is symmetrical, with central glass double doors sheltered beneath a flat roof entrance extension with frame sides and a metal overhanging cornice. On the east and west elevations are five original metal casement windows, which each have 20 panes of glass. There is a side entrance to the building on the east elevation. The rear or north elevation is a blind wall, with only vertical wood siding. At the gable addition level is a single door, which is not accessible from the exterior.















MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-032		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 931	Street (name) E. 4th Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known): Empire District Electric Company		9. Present/other name (if known): Empire Market	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce: Warehouse	11b. Current use: Commerce: Business

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1918c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period: 1918 -1950	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Criterion A and C	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Late 19 th and 20 th Century Revivals	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick	
27. No. of stories: 2.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 7.0	35. Basement type: Full	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 2
29. Roof type: Flat	36. Front porch type/placement: None	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address: Downtown Joplin Alliance	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building at 931 E. 4th Street was built for the Empire District Electric Company, established in 1909. It is located on the north side of E. 4th Street, just east of S. Division Avenue and west of the railroad tracks. The building appears to have been constructed c. 1918 – the year that Joplin contracted with Empire to supply all of the city's electricity.

The building appears on the 1939 Sanborn map as part of the Empire District Electric Company.

It appears in the 1921 City Directory as the Empire District Electric Company, in 1931 as the Empire District Electric Company "storeroom", and in 1941 as the Empire District Electric Company "warehouse".

The building is individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion A, for its significance in Joplin's early 20th Century commercial and industrial history as the Empire District Electric Company. It is also eligible under Criterion C for being an excellent and intact example of early 20th Century industrial and commercial architecture. The building retains a high degree of integrity. The period of significance is 1918 to 1950.

It is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Belk, Brad. *Celebrating a Century of Service*. (Battle Ground, WA): Pediment Publishing Company, 2009.
Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.
Joplin Empire Market (<https://downtownjoplin.com/joplin-empire-market/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.
Yunker, Emily. "Updated: Empire Market wins statewide award for its economic impact." *Joplin Globe*. 29 July 2019.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The main building at 931 E. 4th Street was built c. 1918 for the Empire District Electric Company. It is located on the north side of E. 4th Street, just east of S. Division Avenue and west of the railroad tracks.

There are three associated outbuildings on the parcel, one that could be considered historic. The entire parcel has a concrete sidewalk along E. 4th Street and S. Division Avenue. To the east of the railroad tracks is a large concrete surface parking lot.

To the east of the c. 1918 building is a long rectangular one-story vendor garage. It is attached to the c. 1918 building on its west wall. It is constructed of metal and has a flat roof. It is six bays wide and has five metal garage doors on metal tracks facing E. 4th Street, on the south elevation. The sixth bay, or the bay closest to the original c. 1918 building, does not have a garage door but is open although has a chain link fence on the front and rear elevation to secure the inside. In front of this bay are concrete stairs with a metal railing. There is an asphalt parking area in front of this building.

To the west of the garage is a freestanding one-and-a-half-story brick warehouse that is historic to the site. This warehouse appears on the 1939 Sanborn map as the Empire District Electric Company warehouse. It has a flat roof with terra cotta coping and a concrete foundation. It is accessible along E. 4th Street, on its south elevation, where there is a single metal entrance door accessed by concrete stairs, and a concrete loading dock with metal stairs to the east. It has a rectangular plan, with five bays on its main or south elevation, and four bays on the side elevation. Each bay is a blank brick wall with brick pilasters on each side. On the front elevation the first or eastern most bay has a small double casement window with a brick sill. At the second bay is the main entrance of the building, the front door and another double casement window. The third bay has a single small one-over-one window, also with a brick sill. The fourth bay has another double casement window. The fifth bay has two double windows, one on the first floor and one at the half story level. The west elevation is a blind brick wall, with one small double window at the southern bay.



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 3

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The main historic building at 931 E. 4th Street is a two-story brick warehouse built c. 1918 for the Empire District Electric Company. It has a flat roof with terra cotta coping. The main or south elevation faces E. 4th Street and is three bays wide. Brick pilasters divide each bay, with brick corbelling at the top of each bay, and brick corbelling at the cornice. The center bay is the widest, with three single windows at the first and second floors. A stone stringcourse runs along the sills of the windows at both floors. At the first floor these three original window openings have been filled in. At the second floor the middle window has been filled in, the other two have one-over-one windows in the original window openings. At the first bay of the front elevation are two window openings at each floor. On the first floor both windows have been filled in, and on the second floor there are one-over-one windows in the original openings. The third, or eastern most bay, has no windows on the first floor, but a recessed entrance at the southeast corner of the building. Above at the second floor are two one-over-one windows.

The side of the building is ten bays wide, with brick pilasters dividing each bay, identical to the design of the other elevations of the building. The eastern elevation is most visible from the street and the surface parking lot to the east of the railroad tracks. In the middle of this eastern elevation is a modern metal garage door and the main entrance door. The original window openings along the first floor have been bricked in. At the second floor each of the ten bays has two single window openings. Consistently each bay has one window that has been filled in, and one one-over-one window in the original opening. The western elevation is of identical design, although the one story metal outbuilding is attached to this elevation and details are not as visible from the street. At the rear of the building, at the north elevation is a one-story brick addition. It is not clear when this addition was built, but it has a flat roof and a concrete foundation.

































MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-033		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1319	Street (name) E. 4 th Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known): Keystone Barber Shop / Visiting Angels	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce/specialty store	11b. Current use: Commerce/specialty store

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1998	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 6/6 and multi-light fixed
24. Vernacular or property type: Commercial (Contemporary)	31. Chimney placement: None	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl / Brick Veneer	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 4	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Medium Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Portico Center	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

1319 E. 4th Street, constructed in 1998, is a contemporary commercial building located on the north side of E. 4th Street in the East Town survey area. Sanborn maps do not illustrate the block with this parcel (updated thru 1940). The building is of recent construction and not eligible for the National Register of Historic Places because it fails to meet Criterion Consideration G (exceptional significance for properties less than 50 years of age). The building is not within an area recommended as a potential historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 6 February 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), Updated 1940; Sheets 16 and 87.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on a busy commercial thoroughfare, E. 4th Street. The parcel includes a paved parking lot on the primary (south) end of the building. Concrete covers the area of the drive between the asphalt lot and the street. The parcel includes limited areas of grass on the south and east sides of the lot near the building. The parking lot has marked painted spaces for automobiles. Situated at the southwest corner of the parcel is a standalone metal and prefabricated sign on a metal post that advertises the current building tenants.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building associated with this parcel is a single-story rectangular commercial property. The building has an asphalt shingled gable roof, exterior vinyl siding (with bands of brick veneer separating the primary elevation bays) and a poured concrete foundation. Eaves are enclosed with vinyl. The primary (south) elevation facing E. 4th Street has a slightly off-center portico supported by two round columns. Within this bay are two doors, each with nine upper lights. Flanking the entry bay are large paired multi-light fixed sash windows. Smaller paired six-over-six windows are situated at the west end of the façade. The east elevation has a single six-over-six window. The west elevation has a solid entry bay offset by two six-over-six windows south of the door.













MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-034		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1331	Street (name) E. 4 th Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known): Labor Finders	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce/unknown	11b. Current use: Commerce/business

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1997	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 4/4
24. Vernacular or property type: Commercial (Contemporary)	31. Chimney placement: None	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick Veneer / Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.5	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 5	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Medium Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open Full	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

1331 E. 4th Street, constructed in 1997, is a contemporary commercial building located on the north side of E. 4th Street in the East Town survey area. Sanborn maps do not illustrate the block with this parcel (updated thru 1940). The building is of recent construction and not eligible for the National Register of Historic Places because it fails to meet Criterion Consideration G (exceptional significance for properties less than 50 years of age). The property is not within an area recommended as a potential historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 6 February 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), Updated 1940; Sheets 16 and 87.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on a busy commercial thoroughfare, E. 4th Street. Flanking the east end of the parcel is S. Comingo Avenue. The parcel includes a paved parking lot on the primary (south), east and rear (north) sides of the building. Concrete covers the area of the drive between the asphalt lot and E. 4th Street. The parking lot has marked painted spaces for automobiles. Situated at the southeast corner of the parcel is a standalone metal and prefabricated sign on a metal post that advertises the current building tenant.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building associated with this parcel is a 1.5-story rectangular plan commercial property. The building has an asphalt shingled gable roof, exterior brick veneer (façade) and vinyl siding (side and rear elevations). The building rests on a concrete slab foundation. Eaves are enclosed with vinyl. The primary (south) elevation facing E. 4th Street has a full-width porch supported by four wood posts. Within the porch bay are two single entry bays, each of which holds a single-light commercial style door. Doors are offset by individual windows of four-over-four design. There are three windows on the façade at the center and east/west ends of the elevation. Above the porch, the roof supports two gabled dormers. Dormers each hold a single four-over-four window. Dormer walls are clad with vinyl. The west (side) elevation has a small projecting shed bay. The elevation has one lower and one upper window – each window is four-over-four. The east elevation faces S. Comingo Avenue. This elevation has a gabled drive-through attached canopy supported by three wood columns. The gable field of the canopy holds a louvered octagonal vent. The building's east wall facing the drive-through area holds a single sliding two-light window. The area below the canopy is covered with concrete.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-035		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1407	Street (name) E. 4 th Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known): Westside Collision Tire and Auto Center	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce/warehouse	11b. Current use: Commerce/specialty store

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1978	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Metal	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: single sash fixed
24. Vernacular or property type: Warehouse	31. Chimney placement: Flue - center	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Prefabricated metal	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1990-2010c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Metal	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 4	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Low Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: None	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

1407 E. 4th Street, constructed in 1978, is a prefabricated metal warehouse located on the north side of E. 4th Street in the East Town survey area. The 1940 Sanborn map illustrating the parcel shows no buildings on the property at that time. The building is less than 50 years of age and fails to meet Criterion Consideration G (exceptional significance for properties less than 50 years of age). The property is not within an area recommended as a potential historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 6 February 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), Updated 1940; Sheet 87.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on a busy commercial thoroughfare, E. 4th Street. Flanking the west end of the parcel is S. Comingo Avenue. The east end of the lot is flanked by what was formerly McKee Street (per Sanborn maps). The street no longer extends through this section of the block to provide access to/from E. 4th Street. The rear lot is surrounded by a chain link fence.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building associated with this parcel is a 1.0-story rectangular plan prefabricated metal warehouse. The building has a metal low gabled roof, exterior metal walls and a slab concrete foundation. The primary (south) elevation facing E. 4th Street has three overhead track doors covering garage bays and a single pedestrian door. The overhead track doors do not appear original (c. 1990). The pedestrian single-light door appears to have been replaced (c. 2010) and is located at the east end of the elevation. A vinyl sign is attached to the building above the door bearing the name of the current tenant. Smaller vinyl signs above garage bays indicate what each bay is utilized for in relation to the business. The west elevation has two garage bays with c. 1990 overhead track doors and a solid pedestrian door. The east elevation features three single-light commercial windows.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-036		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1501	Street (name) E. 4 th Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known): Russell's Tire & Automotive	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce/warehouse	11b. Current use: Commerce/specialty store

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2008	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Metal	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: single and 2-light fixed
24. Vernacular or property type: Warehouse	31. Chimney placement: None	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Prefabricated metal	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Metal	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 9	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Low Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: None	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

1501 E. 4th Street, constructed in 2008, is a prefabricated metal warehouse located on the north side of E. 4th Street in the East Town survey area. The 1940 Sanborn map illustrating the parcel shows no buildings on the property at that time. The building is less than 50 years of age and fails to meet Criterion Consideration G (exceptional significance for properties less than 50 years of age). The property is not within an area recommended as a potential historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 6 February 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), Updated 1940; Sheet 87.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on a busy commercial thoroughfare, E. 4th Street. An asphalt paved lot is situated on the east side of the building, providing access to/from E. 4th Street. The remaining parcel is covered with grass. A chain link fence surrounds the rear (west) side of the building. The rear lot is filled with tires. A tall prefabricated sign on a metal pole bearing the business' name is situated at the south end of the lot near E. 4th Street.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building associated with this parcel is a 1.0-story rectangular plan prefabricated metal warehouse. The building faces east and has a metal low gabled roof, exterior metal walls and a slab concrete foundation. The south elevation facing E. 4th Street has two windows of single and two-light fixed design. The primary (east) elevation has seven garage bays with overhead track doors. The main commercial entrance is situated at the south end of this elevation. The entry bay holds a glass and aluminum commercial door with single-light sidelights. A plastic sign bearing the name of the business is attached to the building above the entrance. Another pedestrian entrance (service access) is situated near the north end of the elevation. This entry bay is filled with a solid metal door. Some of the garage bays have small metal signs affixed above them, identifying the type of service performed within each bay. Secondary signs with the business name are attached to the south (side) and rear (west) elevations. The rear (west) elevation has two entrances, each filled with a solid metal door.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-037		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1631	Street (name) E. 4 th Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known): Kum & Go; Checks & Plaids Laundromat; Storage Specialists	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce/specialty store; warehouse	11b. Current use: Commerce/specialty store; warehouse

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1988-1989	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Metal	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: fixed commercial
24. Vernacular or property type: Warehouse; Contemporary Commercial	31. Chimney placement: Metal flue, rear interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Prefabricated metal; concrete block	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: U-shaped; Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Metal; concrete block	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 7 (convenience market and laundromat)	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 2
29. Roof type: Flat Gable; Shed	36. Front porch type/placement: Cantilevered Full	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property addressed as 1631 E. 4th Street includes two separate parcels. The property has one owner and one address – the buildings on the lot span both parcels and include a U-shaped warehouse complex used for storage purposes and a concrete block building with two businesses (a laundromat and a convenience store). The warehouse complex was constructed in 1989; the concrete block building was constructed in 1988.

The 1940 Sanborn map illustrating the parcel shows that the property previously held two buildings – all were constructed of concrete block. The smaller building on the east end of the lot was a store. The detached larger building held an auto repair business and two “dwellings” (likely temporary lodging). The business was at the intersection of E. 4th Street and St. Louis Avenue. The original 1926 Route 66 alignment through Joplin utilized St. Louis Avenue. None of the buildings associated with this former business remain standing today.

The buildings on the parcel(s) identified as 1631 E. 4th Street are contemporary and fail to meet Criterion Consideration G (exceptional significance for properties less than 50 years of age). The property is not within an area recommended as a potential historic district and does not appear individually eligible for the National Register.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 6 February 2020.
“Route 66 Joplin,” *Joplin MO Life.Com*. Available at: <https://www.joplinmolife.com/route-66-joplin/>, Access date: 6 February 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), Updated 1940; Sheet 87.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The buildings on the two-parcel property are situated at the intersection of E. 4th Street (south) and St. Louis Avenue (aka Route 66, east). The lot includes two warehouses – one U-shaped and one rectangular in plan – situated west of the primary commercial building. Also on the lot is a detached canopy/self-service gasoline pump station situated south of the commercial building. Also of note is that the single commercial building holds two businesses, each of which has its own primary customer entry on the south elevation.

The properties rest on a shared asphalt paved lot. Concrete drive lips provide access to/from the property from both streets. The convenience market at the east end of the property is fronted by a large prefabricated canopy. The canopy is supported by four metal posts and has lighting below the roof. The canopy covers four gasoline pump/stations. Chain link fencing partially surrounds the warehouse complex (west end) and utility components on the east side of the convenience store. The lot is marked with paint, designating parking spaces in areas adjacent to the primary (south) and side (east) ends of the laundromat/convenience store building. A grassy area southwest of the concrete block building supports a detached prefabricated sign on paired metal supports.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building complex at the west end of the property is a 1.0-story U-plan prefabricated metal warehouse. The U-shaped complex surrounds a detached rectangular prefabricated warehouse. These buildings are partially obscured by the two-business concrete block building on the east end of the lot.

The warehouse buildings (2) have flat gabled metal roofs, exterior metal walls and slab concrete foundations. The south elevation of the U-shaped building has a bay filled with an overhead track door (west end of the “U”). A business sign is attached to the building above the bay. The east elevation of the west leg of the “U” wing holds twelve garage bays with overhead track doors. The south elevation of the center “U” wing holds eight bays (only three are visible from E. 4th Street). These bays are filled with overhead track doors. The east leg of the U-shaped warehouse is not visible but per building records, appears to attach to the rear (north) elevation of the concrete block store/laundromat building described below.

The detached rectangular warehouse has an overhead track door on the south elevation, offset to the east by a small vent. The only other elevation visible on the warehouse is the west elevation, which supports a pedestrian bay filled with a solid metal door.



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 3

The concrete block building at the east end of the property holds two businesses as noted. The business occupying the west end of the building is a laundromat. The façade (south elevation) of this business has four bays – the entry bay is slightly off center and holds paired glass and metal doors. Flanking the entry bay are commercial style single-light windows with metal framing – one is west of the doors and two are east of the doors. Above the entry/windows is a sign affixed to the upper wall bearing the name of the business. The west wall has no fenestration. The façade of the adjoined business on the right (a convenience store) has three bays. The center entry bay holds two glass and metal commercial style doors. Flanking the entry are fixed sash large commercial style windows. The name of the business is affixed to the façade above the doors. The concrete block building's east elevation (facing St. Louis Avenue) holds a pedestrian entry with a solid metal door.



PLAIDS
OMAT







STORAGE SPECIALISTS

CHUCK SPAIN
SALES & SERVICE

Kum & Go

Kum & Go

Regular 2.17
Plus 2.42
Premium 2.62

COM
MEAL

ALIGNMENTS
BRAKES
OIL CHANGE
TUNE-UPS











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-038		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) NE corner	Street (name) E. 4 th and S. High
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot at the NE corner of E. 4th Street and S. High Avenue is a gravel covered parking lot with no buildings. The lot does not exhibit historical associations that would render the property eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no outbuildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. The lot is bounded on the north by Joe Becker baseball stadium and serves as a parking lot for the stadium. The lot is void of mature foliage, covered with gravel and surrounded by cordoned type fencing. A grass covered berm flanks the south end of the lot. E. 4th Street bounds the south end of the parcel and S. High Avenue bounds the west end of the parcel.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at the northeast corner of E. 4th Street and S. High Avenue is a gravel covered lot used for parking, as described above.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-039		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 600	Street (name) E. Broadway Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce/warehouse	11b. Current use: Commerce/warehouse

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1988	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Metal	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type: Warehouse	31. Chimney placement: None	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Prefabricated metal	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Metal	
27. No. of stories: 2.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 4.0	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Shed	36. Front porch type/placement: None	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

600 E. Broadway Street was constructed in 1988, it is a prefabricated metal warehouse located on the south side of E. Broadway Street in the East Town survey area. The 1939 Sanborn map illustrating the parcel shows a one-story dwelling on this site.

The building is less than 50 years of age and fails to meet Criterion Consideration G (exceptional significance for properties less than 50 years of age). The property is not within an area recommended as a potential historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 1 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is located in a commercial and industrial corner of an otherwise residential neighborhood. An asphalt-paved lot and loading dock is on the east side of the building. On the north side of the property, along E. Broadway, is a concrete sidewalk.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building associated with this parcel is a prefabricated metal warehouse. The building faces east with the entrance and garage bays along S. Galena Avenue. The main portion of the building is one-story with a low-pitched metal roof. On S. Galena Avenue is a concrete lot that leads to this east elevation. There is a concrete loading dock along the east side of the building. The east elevation also has the main entrance, with two metal doors and a single casement window. Below the window this elevation is covered in a brick veneer. The north elevation of the building, along E. Broadway Street, has a single casement window. Attached at the southeast rear portion of this building is a separate section of the building that houses the garage bays on its east elevation. It has a metal shed roof two large garage bays with metal track doors. There is a single metal entrance door to the north of the garage bays.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-040		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 608	Street (name) E. Broadway Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce/warehouse	11b. Current use: Commerce/warehouse

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1940	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type: Warehouse	31. Chimney placement: None	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick	
27. No. of stories: 2.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Full	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Flat	36. Front porch type/placement: None	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The oldest building on the parcel 608 E. Broadway Street was constructed in 1940 according to Jasper County Records. It is located on the south side of E. Broadway Street in the East Town survey area. The 1939 Sanborn map illustrating the parcel shows a one-story dwelling on this site and garage on this site. In the 1941 City Directory 608 Broadway is listed as occupied by Jas. A. Applegate. It is likely this refers to the dwelling that once sat next door.

The buildings do not have enough integrity to be individually listed on the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area recommended as a potential historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 1 April 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

There are two buildings located on this parcel. This is in a commercial and industrial corner of an otherwise residential neighborhood. An asphalt-paved lot and loading dock is on the east side of the building. On the north side of the property, along E. Broadway, is a concrete sidewalk. A wooden fence is along the sidewalk, with a metal gate that allows a vehicle to drive on to the lot. On the east side of the parcel is a row of bushes.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The oldest building on this parcel is a two-story brick commercial/warehouse building. It has a flat roof with a single step in the parapet. The exterior brick has been painted. On the front or north elevation the front door and four window openings have boarded up and painted. On the east elevation is a modern metal track garage door on the first floor. Above it at the second floor are two small one-over-one windows.

On the west side of the parcel is a one-story brick garage building with a flat roof. Along the west elevation are four large garage bays with metal track garage doors. Both buildings have been painted.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-041		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 608	Street (name) E. Broadway Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

<p>21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The lot at 630 S. Broadway is covered in grass. The site had a paint store on the 1939 Sanborn map.</p> <p>The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.</p>
<p>22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/), Access date: 1 April 2020. Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.</p>
<p>40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. It is covered in grass and has bushes on its western boundary.</p>
<p>41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>This property is a vacant lot covered in grass.</p>





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-042		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 702	Street (name) E. Broadway Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce/restaurant	11b. Current use: Commerce/restaurant

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1965	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type: Commercial	31. Chimney placement: None	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Brick	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: wood and brick	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Flat	36. Front porch type/placement: None	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status:

☐ listed ☐ in listed district

Name:

☐ pending listing ☐ eligible (individually)
☐ eligible (district) ☐ not eligible
☐ not determined

Other:

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

702 E. Broadway Street was constructed in 1988, and located on the south side of E. Broadway Street at the corner of N. Mineral Avenue in the East Town survey area. The 1939 Sanborn map illustrating the parcel shows a one-story dwelling on this site.

There is an asphalt parking lot in front of the building that was constructed in 2013 according to Jasper County records.

The building is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area recommended as a potential historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 2 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is located in a commercial and industrial corner of an otherwise residential neighborhood. An asphalt-paved lot is on the north side of the building. Along both sides of the property is a concrete sidewalk.

At the northwest corner of the parking lot is a large metal sign. On the east side of the building is a concrete patio surrounded by a wooden privacy fence.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building on this parcel is a one-story brick restaurant. According to Jasper County records it was built in 1965 as a tavern. It has a flat roof with an asphalt mansard. The brick has been painted and painted wood paneling has been added to the front elevation, along E. Broadway Street. There is a restaurant sign hanging on the wood paneling. To the left or east of the sign there is a large rectangular fixed window on the front elevation.



Old Broadway Club
CHEERS
TO A
HAPPY NEW YEAR!

OBC

DELICIOUS BURGERS BEERS & COCKTAILS
702 BROADWAY





S Mineral Ave



Old Standing Club
CHEERS
TO A
HAPPY NEW YEAR!

OBC

DELICIOUS BURGERS BEER & COCKTAILS
702 BROADWAY







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-043		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 714	Street (name) E. Broadway Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Commerce

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: c. 1925	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner: East Side Lumber	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type: Commercial	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Frame	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 1.0	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building at 714 E. Broadway Street it is located on the south side of E. Broadway Street in the East Town survey area. The 1939 Sanborn map illustrating the parcel shows this as the office of East Side Lumber. The address does not appear in the 1921, 1931 or 1941 City Directories.

The buildings do not have enough integrity to be individually listed on the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area recommended as a potential historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 2 April 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is located on the south side of E. Broadway Street in a commercial and industrial corner of an otherwise residential neighborhood. There is an asphalt driveway off of E. Broadway Street. On the east side of the property is a gravel lot. Along E. Broadway there is a concrete sidewalk.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This building was clearly built in three phases. The largest portion of the property is a one-story garage constructed of concrete block. It has a flat roof and is one-story. The exterior has been painted white. On the front elevation, along E. Broadway Street, it has a single garage bay and two casement windows with concrete sills.

The portion of the building closest to the street is a one-story gable roofed former office. Its front elevation faces east. Its side elevation, along E. Broadway, has one large fixed window. On the east elevation is a small lean to addition and a small wooden porch with a concrete foundation. This porch shelters the entrance door, which is a metal replacement door. To the right of the door is a single one-over-one replacement window. The building is frame and has a concrete foundation.

Connecting the office and the garage is a one-story frame addition with a shed roof and exposed rafters. On its east elevation it has one garage bay and two fixed casement windows.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-044		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 802	Street (name) E. Broadway Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce/warehouse	11b. Current use: Commerce/warehouse

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1915	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type: Warehouse	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by: Vacant
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 1.0	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Flat	36. Front porch type/placement: None	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building on the parcel 802 E. Broadway Street was constructed in 1915 according to Jasper County Records. It is located on the south side of E. Broadway Street at the southwest corner of S. Cox Avenue in the East Town survey area. The 1939 Sanborn map illustrating the parcel shows the one-story building. In the 1921 the address is listed as occupied by Charles L. Sweeton. In 1931 it is listed as vacant. In 1941 it was occupied by the Ward Ice Cream Company.

The buildings do not have enough integrity to be individually listed on the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area recommended as a potential historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 2 April 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building sits on a commercial and industrial corner of an otherwise residential neighborhood. It sits directly next to a concrete sidewalk, which surrounds the parcel. There is a side yard on the east side of the building that has a couple of large trees.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This one-story commercial building has several additions on the rear of the building. The main elevation sits on E. Broadway Street, with a corner entrance at S. Cox Avenue. This front and side elevation is covered in metal siding, which at some point was painted. At the rear of the building is a one-story concrete block garage, which appears to have been added at a later date. The garage has a flat roof and has been painted. There is one garage door bay facing S. Cox Avenue. On the east side of the building is a square one-story addition that has a concrete foundation and is covered in corrugated metal.

















MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-045		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 820	Street (name) East Broadway Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Side-gabled	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by: Vacant
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Stone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 820 E. Broadway Street was built in 1910 according to the Jasper County GIS records. It is located on the south side of E. Broadway Street.

The house appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps. According to the 1921 City Directory it was occupied by Elmer Dunkle. In the 1931 City Directory it was listed as Vacant. In 1941 it was occupied by Rev. Harry J. Hart.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 2 April 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on the south side of E. Broadway Street. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house, and a concrete walkway leading to the front porch.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 801 E. Broadway Street is a one-story frame house, with a side-gabled roof covered in asphalt siding. It has a central wooden door sheltered by a wooden front porch with a flat roof. The porch extends the front elevation and shelters the central door and two single wood windows, which flank the door on either side. On the east side of the house is a one-story older addition, which also has a side-gabled roof. This addition has two single wood windows on the front elevation.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-046		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 912	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwellings Commerce: Specialty Store	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type: Commercial	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot at the southeast intersection of E. Broadway Street and S. Division Avenue formerly held three dwellings and a store per Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps.

Due to demolition of a former dwelling c. 2019, two additional dwellings and a store (post 1950) the lot is ineligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The lot is covered with grass. Concrete walks bound the north and west ends of the lot. A chain link fence bounds the east end of the lot. The lot features mature trees. An alley bounds the south end of the property.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at the southeast intersection of E. Broadway Street and S. Division Avenue is a vacant lot covered with grass, as described above.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-047		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 920	Street (name) E. Broadway Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known): Pickwick-Greyhound Bus Lines Garage		9. Present/other name (if known): Dr. Pepper Bottling Plant	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce/transportation	11b. Current use: Commerce/warehouse

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1929c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type: Warehouse	31. Chimney placement: None	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick	
27. No. of stories: 2.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3.0	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Flat	36. Front porch type/placement: None	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building on the parcel 920 E. Broadway Street was constructed in 1910 according to Jasper County Records but it appears to have been constructed sometime after 1926. The building is located on the south side of E. Broadway Street in the East Town survey area. The 1939 Sanborn map illustrating the parcel shows the building as a bottling plant. The address does not appear in the 1921 City Directory, supporting the assumption that it was not constructed until the 1920s. In 1931 the address is listed as Pickwick-Greyhound Garage. In the 1941 City Directory it is the Dr. Pepper Bottling Company.

The buildings do not have enough integrity to be individually listed on the National Register of Historic Places due to window replacement (façade) and side (west) elevation synthetic siding. The property is not within an area recommended as a potential historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 2 April 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is in a commercial and industrial corner of an otherwise residential neighborhood. A large asphalt-paved lot is on the west side of the building. On the west side of the lot and parcel is a tall chain link fence. On the north side of the property, along E. Broadway, is a concrete sidewalk. Directly on the east side of the building are the railroad tracks.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This building is a two-story brick commercial/warehouse building. It has a flat roof with terra cotta along the parapet. The exterior brick has been painted. On the east side of the building is a one-story brick portion, likely a later addition. It also has a flat roof with terra cotta along the parapet. On the front elevation of this one-story portion is a modern glass entrance door with sidelight, beneath an art deco style awning. To the east of the front door is a large rectangular fixed window. The first floor front elevation of the two-story section of the building has been blocked in, with two replacement windows. This area has been painted yellow to match the rest of the building. On the second floor are three historic metal casement windows. There is a series of one-story additions on the back of the building. The west elevation of this addition has a single garage door opening facing the parking lot. The east elevation, facing the tracks, has a series of rectangular fixed replacement windows. At the rear of this elevation is one garage bay, with a metal garage door.









B ROADWAY
M.P. 33'.53
DOT 669548B





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-048		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1012	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type: Commercial	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot at the southeast intersection of E. Broadway Street and S. Division Avenue formerly held a dwelling per Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps and Jasper County assessor's records.

Due to demolition of a former dwelling (c. 2019), the lot is ineligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The lot is covered with grass. Concrete walks bound the north and west ends of the lot. The lot holds a mature tree. An alley bounds the south end of the property.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property addressed as 1012 E. Broadway Street is a vacant lot covered with grass, as described above.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-049		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1016	Street (name) E. Broadway Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce/warehouse	11b. Current use: Commerce/warehouse

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1930	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type: Warehouse	31. Chimney placement: None	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Concrete Block	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Metal	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: None	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building on the parcel at 1016 E. Broadway Street was constructed in 1930 according to Jasper County Records. It is located on the south side of E. Broadway Street in the East Town survey area. The 1939 Sanborn map illustrating the parcel shows the building but does not state its use. The address does not appear in the 1921 City Directory. In 1931 the address is listed as the Stokes Brothers Grocery. In the 1941 City Directory it is the Busi-Bee Food Market.

The buildings do not have enough integrity to be individually listed on the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area recommended as a potential historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 2 April 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is in a commercial and industrial corner of an otherwise residential neighborhood. A large grassy lot is on the east side of the building. On this lot is an open metal carport.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This building is a one-story concrete block commercial/warehouse building. It has a front-facing gable roof along E. Broadway Street. The entire building has been painted. On the front elevation is an asphalt shingle mansard roof or awning added. The front elevation has a garage door, an entrance door, and a band of three small windows. The east elevation is a blank wall, with one garage door at the rear of the building. There is a large square addition on the southeast rear of the building. It has a gable roof with exposed rafters.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-050		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1106	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1915	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Metal	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1; 3-light; 2/2
24. Vernacular or property type: End gable	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1990c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open Off center	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1106 E. Broadway was constructed in 1915 per Jasper County property records. In 1921, the house was occupied by Mrs. Millie McMurtrey. By 1931, the occupant was Thomas B. Hubbard. In 1941, the dwelling was occupied by Paul K. Sigle.

This dwelling has been altered through the addition of c. 1990 exterior siding (vinyl) and replacement of original windows. Due to the lack of exterior original siding, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood. The property has no outbuildings. The lot is surrounded by a chain link fence and a low retaining concrete wall. A concrete sidewalk bounds the north (E. Broadway) and west sides of the lot. The associated lot has mature foliage. A gravel paved alley extends along the south end of the parcel.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

1106 E. Broadway features a single-story end-gable plan dwelling. The house has a corrugated metal clad roof, exterior vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (north) elevation facing E. Broadway holds an off-center gabled portico supported by wrought iron columns. The columns rest on a concrete stoop leading to the primary entry bay, which holds a metal storm door. Offsetting the entry and porch on the east are two one-over-one windows (north elevation). The west elevation holds a tri-part window and a two-over-two horizontal sash window. Windows have faux shutters. The rear (south) elevation facing the alley has a gable-front plan portico supported by wrought iron columns resting on a low concrete stoop. The south elevation has a multi-light contemporary door within the porch area flanked by small one-over-one windows.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-051		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1110	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable Front	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: National	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1960/1990c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.5	34. Foundation material: Limestone, brick, concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Pyramidal	36. Front porch type/placement: Full Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually)</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1110 E. Broadway was constructed c. 1910 per Jasper County property records. In 1921, the house was occupied by Mrs. Cora Woodward. By 1931, the occupant was Mrs. Willie Rooper. In 1941, the dwelling was occupied by Edwin J. Arrowood.

This dwelling has been altered through the addition of c. 1990 exterior siding (vinyl). Due to the lack of exterior original siding, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. Broadway Street. The property holds no outbuildings. The parcel is flanked by a low retaining concrete block wall on the north end, dividing the yard from the public concrete sidewalk flanking E. Broadway Street. A gravel paved alley extends along the south end of the parcel. The yard includes mature trees. Concrete steps on the north end of the parcel lead to a private walk extending to the house.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1110 E. Broadway is a 1.5-story National style dwelling constructed in 1910. The dwelling has a steeply pitched pyramidal roof clad with asphalt shingles and exterior vinyl siding. A projecting front-gabled wing is situated on the primary (north) elevation. The elevation holds a single-story hipped porch supported by original Tuscan columns resting on a wood porch platform. The porch has a brick pier foundation with frame lattice obscuring the open area below the porch floor. The remaining foundation of the house is limestone with concrete infill. The primary (north) elevation features an off-center entry filled with a diamond light wood door (c. 1960). The entry bay appears to have transom infill above the door. Windows appear original and are one-over-one. The upper gable field above the porch holds paired windows. Windows flanking the porch entry are likewise one-over-one but are of different sizes – both appear original. The projecting gabled front wing creates a set-back wall on the east end of the porch.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-052		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1112	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable Front	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: National	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Weatherboard	
27. No. of stories: 1.5	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 4	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Pyramidal	36. Front porch type/placement: Full Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1112 E. Broadway was constructed c. 1910 per Jasper County property records. In 1921, the house was occupied by Burton H. Clendenin, who remained at this address through 1931 (Clendenin died in 1932). In 1941, the dwelling was vacant.

This dwelling does not appear to have been extensively modified since its construction. The dwelling is, however, a common property type, rendering it individually ineligible for the National Register under Criterion C (Architecture). Research did not associate the dwelling with an individual (Criterion B) or historical event (Criterion A) of notable significance. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

Missouri Secretary of State, Death Certificate Index. Available at: <https://s1.sos.mo.gov/Records/Archives/ArchivesMvc/> (Access date: 25 March 2020).

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. Broadway Street. The property supports a single frame shed, constructed c. 1910. The shed roof outbuilding, located southeast of the dwelling, has dropped siding and a solid door on the façade (north elevation). The parcel is surrounded by a chain link fence. A low retaining concrete block wall flanks the north end of the yard, dividing the grassy area from a concrete sidewalk flanking E. Broadway Street. A concrete drive spans the west side of the house. A gravel paved alley extends along the south end of the parcel. The yard includes mature trees. Concrete steps on the north end of the parcel lead to a private walk extending to the house.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1112 E. Broadway is a 1.5-story National style dwelling constructed in 1910. The dwelling has a steeply pitched pyramidal roof clad with asphalt shingles and exterior weatherboard siding. A projecting front-gabled wing is situated on the primary (north) elevation at the west end of the façade. The south (primary) elevation supports a single-story hipped porch supported by original Tuscan columns. The floor of the porch is concrete and the foundation is concrete block. The primary (north) elevation features two entrances – one faces north and the other (situated on the front gabled west wing) faces east. Windows appear original and are one-over-one. The upper gable field above the projecting wing holds a single sash window. The east elevation has a band of small windows (three) near the rear (south) end of the house. The window band is flanked by a single 1/1 window (north end) and paired windows (south end). The east elevation has three double-hung windows.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-053		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1120	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1920	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Craftsman	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Off center Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1120 E. Broadway was constructed c. 1920 per Jasper County property records. In 1921, the house was occupied by Murry Clark. By 1931 the house was occupied by Elmer Jackson. James F. Briggs resided in the dwelling in 1941.

This dwelling does not appear to have been extensively modified since its construction. The dwelling is, however, a common property type, rendering it individually ineligible for the National Register under Criterion C (Architecture). Research did not associate the dwelling with an individual (Criterion B) or historical event (Criterion A) of notable significance. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. Broadway Street. The property supports no outbuildings. A low retaining concrete block wall flanks the north end of the yard, dividing the grassy area from a concrete sidewalk flanking E. Broadway Street. Concrete steps on the north end of the parcel lead to a private walk extending to the house. The yard does not support any mature foliage.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1120 E. Broadway is a single-story gable-front plan Bungalow with an asphalt shingled roof, exterior wide board siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (north) elevation supports an off-center gabled porch supported by two original wood columns. The porch has a pier foundation covered by lattice. Within the porch bay is an original single-light paneled door covered by a contemporary single-light storm door. Flanking the door are single one-over-one windows. The front façade wall extends slightly north at the west end of the porch. The porch roof and open eaves feature exposed rafter tails. In the front gable is an original louvered vent. Side (east and west) elevations support single one-over-one windows.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-054		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1124	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1920	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 6/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow	31. Chimney placement: Interior central	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Craftsman	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Off center Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1124 E. Broadway was constructed c. 1920 per Jasper County property records. In 1921, the house was vacant. By 1931 the house was occupied by Luther Brewer. Mrs. Hattie I. Warren resided in the dwelling in 1941.

This dwelling does not appear to have been extensively modified since its construction. The dwelling is, however, a common property type, rendering it individually ineligible for the National Register under Criterion C (Architecture). Research did not associate the dwelling with an individual (Criterion B) or historical event (Criterion A) of notable significance. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. Broadway Street. The property supports a frame shed with a front gabled roof. The primary (north) elevation has one vertical board original door and one replacement wood fiber door. A low retaining concrete block wall flanks the north end of the yard, dividing the grassy area from a concrete sidewalk flanking E. Broadway Street. Concrete steps on the north end of the parcel lead to a private walk extending to the house. The yard does not support any mature foliage. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1124 E. Broadway is a single-story gable-front plan Bungalow with an asphalt shingled roof, exterior wide board siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (north) elevation supports an off-center gabled porch supported by two flared wood columns. The porch has a wood pier foundation. The remaining foundation is concrete rubble. Within the porch bay is a replacement (c. 1960) door with an upper single light. Flanking the door are single six-over-one windows. Some windows on side elevations have missing lights. The front façade wall extends slightly north at the east end of the porch. The porch roof and open eaves feature exposed rafter beams. In the front gable is a louvered vent.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-055		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1206	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1905	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: National	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1990c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Hipped / Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Shed (partial) Façade (off center)	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1206 E. Broadway Street was constructed c. 1905 per Jasper County property records. In 1921, the house was occupied by Joseph Hart, who remained in the dwelling in 1931. By 1941, the dwelling was occupied by Earl Hart.

This dwelling has been altered through the addition of c. 1990 exterior siding (vinyl). Due to the lack of exterior original siding, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. Broadway Street. The parcel is flanked on the east and west by vacant lots. The property supports no outbuildings. A concrete sidewalk bounds the north end of the lot. A gravel paved alley extends along the south end of the parcel. The rear yard supports mature trees.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1206 E. Broadway Street features a 1.5-story National style dwelling with exterior vinyl siding and an asphalt shingled roof consisting of a central high hip and front facing cross gable. The dwelling has a covered limestone foundation. The front facing gable creates the west wall of a shed porch supported by two square wood columns. The porch has a contemporary balustrade. Within the porch by is a multi-light replacement door (c. 2010) offset by a one-over-one window. Most windows have faux shutters. The front facing gabled wing's north wall holds a similar one-over-one window. The dwelling has a rear one-story shed wing. Side elevations hold one-over-one windows. The east elevation of the rear shed wing has a solid wood door.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-056		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1212	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot at 1212 E. Broadway formerly held a single-family dwelling (per 1950 Sanborn Map).

Due to the removal of a dwelling (post 1950, date unknown), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no outbuildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. The lot is flanked by a public concrete walk on the north (E. Broadway). A low concrete wall separates the yard from the sidewalk along E. Broadway. The remains of the property's private walk to the house and part of the foundation are extant. A paved gravel alley bounds the south end of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1212 E. Broadway is a vacant grassy lot that formerly held a single family dwelling. The lot is as described above. The lot features mature foliage.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-057		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1214	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1920	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingles	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 6/6, 4/4
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: Interior central	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: National	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2019-2020 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Pyramidal	36. Front porch type/placement: Pyramidal Corner façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1214 E. Broadway Street was constructed c. 1920 per Jasper County property records. In 1921, the dwelling was occupied by Gideon Robert. Mrs. Alta Horton lived in the dwelling in 1931. In 1941, the dwelling was occupied by John T. Serage.

This dwelling has been altered through the addition of c. 2010 exterior siding (vinyl) and replacement of original doors and windows. Due to these alterations, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood at the southwest corner of E. Broadway Street and S. High Avenue. The property has no outbuildings. The yard supports mature trees. Concrete sidewalks bound the north (E. Broadway) and east (S. High) ends of the parcel. East of the dwelling is a gravel parking area. A gravel paved alley extends along the south end of the parcel.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1214 E. Broadway Street features a single-story dwelling with a steeply pitched pyramidal roof clad with asphalt shingles. The dwelling is currently undergoing renovation. The exterior is clad with vinyl and all windows and doors are replacement (2019-2020). The foundation is limestone. Near the peak of the roofline is an interior brick chimney. The northeast corner of the dwelling supports a pyramidal roofed porch supported by thin wood columns resting on brick piers. Within the porch bay is a paneled contemporary door with an upper light. The door is offset on the west by a six-over-six window. The base of the porch is poured concrete. Stone and concrete steps lead to the porch at the northeast corner. The dwelling has a rear hipped wing.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-058		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1302	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known): Steve's Clean Car System	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce/specialty store	11b. Current use: Commerce/specialty store

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1935	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Commercial	31. Chimney placement: None	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Concrete block	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2015c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Concrete block, Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 6	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Flat	36. Front porch type/placement: n/a	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

1302 E. Broadway is a commercial building constructed c. 1935 per Jasper County assessor's records. In 1941, the building supported Economy Oil Filling Station.

The building has been significantly modified by the addition of vinyl siding and replacement of all windows and doors on the customer service wing at the east end of the property. Due to these modifications, the property does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 6 February 2020.
Polk's City Directory for Joplin, 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is located at the southwest intersection of E. Broadway Street and S. High Avenue. The parcel is covered with asphalt and supports a prefabricated gambrel roof outbuilding at the west end of the lot. The outbuilding has a door on the elevation facing north. Concrete sidewalks bound the lot on the north (E. Broadway) and west (S. High). A gravel paved alley spans the south end of the parcel. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building associated with this parcel is a single-story rectangular commercial property. The east end of the building comprises an auto-service garage. Exterior walls are concrete block and the north elevation holds three overhead track doors. The easternmost bay is within a shed roof concrete block wing. Terra cotta coping caps the rectangular wing at the roofline. The west end of the building supports a customer service office. This portion of the building is clad with vinyl siding. The north elevation of the customer area holds a contemporary paneled door with an upper fanlight. The door is flanked by paired double-hung vinyl frame windows. A large fixed shed awning mimicking a mansard roof is attached to the primary (north) elevation. The awning is clad with asphalt shingles. The rear elevation of the customer service wing has a small fixed sash window and metal door. The garage wing's west elevation has exterior ribbed metal siding and an overhead track door.













MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-059		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1306	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1920c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingles	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 4/4, 1/1, fixed sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Craftsman	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1990c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood, vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Textured concrete block	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Clipped gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Full hipped Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1306 E. Broadway Street was constructed c. 1930 per Jasper County property records. The address is listed in the city's 1921 city directory; indicating construction is at least a decade earlier. In 1921, the dwelling was occupied by Andy W. Chambers. John L. Chandler lived in the dwelling in 1931. In 1941, the dwelling was occupied by Daniel Penaloza.

This dwelling has been altered through the addition of synthetic siding on the east elevation. Additionally some windows have been replaced in recent years. For these reasons, the property suffers loss of its architectural (Criterion C) integrity. Research failed to associate the dwelling with any individual (Criterion B) or historical association (Criterion A) that would render the property eligible. The dwelling is not in an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, 1306 E. Broadway does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. Broadway Street. The property has an original frame garage constructed of rusticated concrete block. The garage has a gabled roof and paired original braced frame doors near the east end of the primary (north) elevation. The yard supports mature trees. A concrete sidewalk bounds the north end of the lot. A gravel drive is situated on the east side of the dwelling, leading to the detached garage. A frame privacy fence bounds the west end of the lot. A gravel paved alley extends along the south end of the parcel. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1306 E. Broadway Street features a single-story clipped gable Bungalow with an asphalt shingled roof, exterior wood (primary and west elevations) and vinyl (east elevation) siding, and a textured block foundation. The primary (north) elevation features a hipped original porch with tapered columns resting on brick piers. The entry is slightly off center within the porch and holds a replacement paneled door. The door is flanked by original four-over-four windows. Above the porch is a louvered vent. The east elevation has replacement one-over-one and a fixed sash small window. The west elevation retains one four-over-four original window – the remaining windows on this elevation appear to be replacement.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-060		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1314 (1306 - assessor)	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known): Robbins House		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1930	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingles	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: multi-vertical/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Craftsman	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Stucco	
27. No. of stories: 1.5	34. Foundation material: Textured concrete block	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Partial basement	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Hipped	36. Front porch type/placement: Full hipped Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1314 E. Broadway Street is associated with the parcel addressed as 1306 E. Broadway Street in Jasper County assessor's records. For the purposes of this survey, the dwelling is identified by its previous address, 1314 E. Broadway.

1314 E. Broadway Street was constructed c. 1930 per Jasper County property records. In 1931, the dwelling was occupied by Fred Robbins, who remained at the same address in 1941. Robbins was likely the dwelling's earliest occupant.

Research failed to associate the dwelling with any individual (Criterion B) or historical association (Criterion A) that would render the property eligible. The house is a common property type that on its own, does not illustrate architectural significance sufficient for listing to the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. Broadway Street. The property has no outbuildings. The yard supports mature trees. A concrete sidewalk bounds the north end of the lot. A concrete drive is situated at the northwest corner of the dwelling. A rear paved gravel alley spans the south end of the parcel.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1314 E. Broadway Street features a single-story Craftsman style Bungalow with a hipped asphalt-shingled roof, exterior stucco walls and a textured concrete block foundation. The primary (north) elevation features a full-width hipped porch supported by tapered columns on stucco clad piers. The porch floor is frame and the foundation is pier, surrounded by lattice. The primary entry is slightly off center within the porch and holds a single-light door flanked by original seven-over-one windows. Above the porch is a hipped dormer clad with asphalt shingles. The dormer features two single-sash original casement windows. On the east elevation is a secondary porch with a flat hipped roof supported by milled columns resting on stucco clad posts. The porch leads to an entry offset by a single window. The remaining elevation features two sets of paired windows and a single window. The west elevation holds two sets of paired windows and a small upper elevation window. The dwelling has a rear shed wing clad with weatherboard.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-061		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1316	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known): Little Pigs BBQ	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce/specialty store	11b. Current use: Commerce/specialty store

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1963	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Not visible	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: fixed sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Commercial	31. Chimney placement: None	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2000c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Metal	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete slab	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 5	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Flat	36. Front porch type/placement: n/a	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

1316 E. Broadway is a commercial building constructed in 1963 per Jasper County assessor's records. The building has most recently served as a restaurant.

The building has been altered with the addition of exterior metal siding and replacement or modification of original windows. Due to these modifications, the property does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 6 February 2020.

Polk's City Directory for Joplin, 1960.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is located on the south side of E. Broadway Street on an asphalt paved lot. Parking spaces are marked within the lot. A low metal barrier surrounds elevations of the building facing the parking area. The property does not feature any outbuildings or foliage. Situated northeast of the building is a standalone sign. The structure consists of a metal support post and upper prefabricated sign. The south end of the parcel is flanked by a prefabricated gambrel roof outbuilding and a gravel paved alley. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building associated with this parcel is a single-story rectangular commercial property. The building has exterior prefabricated metal siding and a wood shingled fixed awning that surrounds the façade and side elevations. Centered on the awning at the north (primary) elevation is a prefabricated sign. The primary entry is off-center on the façade, filled with a single-light aluminum framed door. Flanking the entry are large fixed commercial windows with slender aluminum framing. The commercial windows wrap the northwest corner. The west elevation features a small pick-up window. Near the south end of this elevation is a privacy fence. The rear (south) elevation features a screened porch. There is no fenestration on the west elevation.













MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-062		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1406	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known): J.H. Farnsworth Florist		9. Present/other name (if known): Route 66 Counseling Center	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce/specialty store	11b. Current use: Healthcare/clinic

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1948	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Criterion A: Commerce Criterion C: Architecture	17. Original or significant owner: Joe H. Farnsworth	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Not visible	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: multi-pane, glass block, fixed sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Commercial	31. Chimney placement: Rear, interior (southeast end)	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Modern	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2000c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick, vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 2.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 6	35. Basement type: n/a	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Flat	36. Front porch type/placement: Recess Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:	



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

1406 E. Broadway is a commercial building constructed in 1948 per Jasper County assessor's records. The building originally housed J.H. Farnsworth Florist. The business was owned by Joe. H. Farnsworth, who resided at 1409 W. Broadway Street.

The building has been altered with the addition of exterior vinyl siding on the rear wing that likely served as a warehouse for the original business and the primary wing's west elevation. Additionally, two commercial windows on the façade hold replacement single-sash windows. Due to these alterations, the building does not retain sufficient architectural integrity to be potentially eligible for the National Register.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 6 February 2020.
Polk's City Directory for Joplin, 1949, 1951.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is located on the south side of E. Broadway Street. West of the former florist building is a large asphalt paved lot. A single outbuilding is on the lot, which features an asphalt shingled pyramidal hipped roof and exterior vertical board siding. The building has a single one-over-one window on the north elevation. A solid wood door is situated on the east elevation. There is no fenestration on the west elevation. A frame privacy fence extends along the rear lot, obscuring the alley and rear building elevations. East of the primary building, the lot is partially covered with grass and supports a gravel parking area. A concrete walk bounds the north end of the parcel. A grassy area separates the walk from the primary building, which is accessible via a private concrete walk leading south from E. Broadway. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building associated with this parcel is a two-story commercial building with exterior blonde brick walls, a flat roof and a concrete foundation. The primary and east elevations retain exposed brick walls, which feature two continuous bands of dark red brick framing the second floor windows. The primary (north) elevation features an off-center recessed primary entry bay. Within the bay, the north elevation features an original single-light aluminum framed door covered with a metal grate. Walls flanking the door are slightly angled, each featuring a single large commercial window. The window on the east is original with multiple lights; the west window is single-sash replacement design. All first floor windows retain original dark brick sills. Above the entry bay is a sign bearing the name of the current tenant. The second floor of the primary elevation features three slender glass block windows. Glass blocks are arranged to create a basket weave pattern. The east elevation, upper floor, retains two large original glass block windows. The lower floor windows are multi-sash. A secondary entry is noted at the north end of the east elevation, filled with a single-light door similar to that on the façade. An original metal awning is intact above the door. At the northwest corner of the primary building block is an attached rear warehouse clad with non-original vinyl siding. The rear wing has a stepped roof and no fenestration on the north or west elevations. A large rear brick chimney rises above the roofline near the vinyl wrapped wing. The west elevation of the primary building is likewise clad with vinyl siding. The elevation has one small multi-light window.





*Counseling
Center, Inc.*

782-6660

1406

ROUTE 66

*Counseling Center,
Inc.*

Mon - Fri
9am - 5 pm

Not a licensed counseling center













MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-063		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1412	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known): Boyer House		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1895	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingles	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Front gable and wing	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1960c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: L-plan	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos	
27. No. of stories: 2.0	34. Foundation material: Limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 4	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Hipped Façade, off center	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1412 E. Broadway Street was constructed c. 1895 per Jasper County property records. In 1921, the dwelling was occupied by Walter T. Boyer, who remained at the address in 1931. In 1941, the dwelling was occupied by Mrs. (Lenore) Boyer.

This dwelling has been altered through the addition of c. 1960 asbestos shingle siding. Due to this alteration, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood along the south side of E. Broadway Street. The property has a modular outbuilding and detached shed with a gable roof. Southwest of the dwelling is a small prefabricated shed. A gravel drive with a concrete lip bounds the west side of the dwelling, separating the house from a trailer. A chain link fence partially surrounds the rear yard. The lot features mature trees. A concrete walk bounds the north end of the lot. The west end of the parcel is flanked by an asphalt paved drive.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1412 E. Broadway Street features a two-story front gable and wing plan dwelling with an asphalt shingled cross-gabled roof, exterior asbestos shingle siding and a limestone foundation. The primary porch is off center, comprising the western half of the lower primary elevation. The porch has a hipped roof supported by makeshift frame columns resting on brick piers. The porch has a concrete base. Within the porch bay, the primary entry is filled with a six-light paneled door. A square Queen Anne light window offsets the entry to the east; an enclosed similar sized bay is situated in the upper west corner of the north wall near the entry. The projecting east wing has a square multi-sash window on the west elevation. Remaining windows are one-over-one. Above the porch, the north elevation holds a small double-hung window. The dwelling has a rear shed wing clad with vinyl siding. A set of paired double-hung windows is noted at the lower elevation of the front facing (east) gabled wing's north elevation.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-064		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1414	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce/specialty store	11b. Current use: Commerce/specialty store

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1975c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Metal	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: fixed sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Commercial	31. Chimney placement: None	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Metal	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 4 (west elevation)	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Shed	36. Front porch type/placement: Stoop West elevation	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

1414 E. Broadway is a commercial building constructed c. 1930 per Jasper County assessor's records. The building does not, however, show up in city directories through 1960 and appears to be more contemporary (c. 1975).

The building is a common property type that does not exhibit architectural significance. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district and may be less than 50 years of age. Due to lack of architectural and/or historical significance the property is not eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 6 February 2020.
Polk's City Directory for Joplin, 1931, 1941, 1949, 1960.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is located on the south side of E. Broadway Street. The lot supports heavy foliage, much of which obscures the north elevation facing E. Broadway. A paved asphalt drive bounds the west end of the building, leading to the rear auto service area and providing access via E. Central Street, which bounds the south end of the lot. The lot does not support any outbuildings. A concrete public walk bounds the north end of the lot along E. Broadway.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building associated with this parcel is a single-story rectangular commercial property with exterior corrugated metal siding and a concrete foundation. The north elevation holds fixed commercial windows (two lights) that wrap to the west elevation (three lights) facing the drive flanking the building. Immediately south of the window wrap (west elevation) are paired solid metal doors and a concrete stoop. The south elevation has an overhead track door offset by a solid metal door. A concrete ramp leads to the garage bay. The door is accessible via a concrete stoop.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-065		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1420	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known): Joplin Schools Food Service Office	
10. Ownership: <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Warehouse	11b. Current use: Warehouse

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1990c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Metal	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: n/a (no windows)
24. Vernacular or property type: Warehouse	31. Chimney placement: None	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Tile, concrete block, metal	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 7	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Shed	36. Front porch type/placement: n/a	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

1420 E. Broadway is a large warehouse utilized for food storage to support Joplin's public school district.

The building is a common property type that appears less than 50 years of age. Due to the property's lack of exceptional architectural and/or historical significance, the building is not eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 6 February 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is located on the south side of E. Broadway Street. The area bounding the east, west and south sides of the warehouse are paved with asphalt and concrete. Grass covers the lot immediately north of the office area and east and west of the paved areas. The building does not feature any outbuildings. Paved areas provide access via E. Broadway (north) and E. Central (south) Streets. A public concrete sidewalk bounds the north end of the parcel. A chain link fence surrounds the rear lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building associated with this parcel is a large warehouse complex composed primarily of a large prefabricated metal warehouse facility. Exterior walls of the warehouse wings are metal. At the north end of the warehouse is a customer service/office wing. The north elevation of the wing has a single light glass and metal door. Flanking the door, the bays of the elevation are composed of tile and concrete block. A sign indicating the building's occupant is situated near the east end of the elevation. The office wing has a secondary entry on the east elevation, filled with a solid metal door. The east end of the complex is composed of two shed metal warehouse wings – these wings appear to be attached to the larger central warehouse and the office wing. The rear (south) elevation of the complex features five overhead track doors. A loading dock supporting three of these overhead track doors is situated at the southeast end of the property.





JOPLIN SCHOOLS
FOOD SERVICE OFFICE
1420 BROADWAY











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-066		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1522	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known): Broadway Storage	
10. Ownership: <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Office/Warehouse	11b. Current use: Office/Warehouse

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2000-2001	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle (office)	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Office and Warehouse	31. Chimney placement: None	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular (office) / U-plan (warehouse)	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick (office); metal (warehouse)	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 14 (office)	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Hipped (office); shed (warehouse)	36. Front porch type/placement: n/a	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

1522 E. Broadway holds two properties – an office and detached U-shaped storage warehouse. Per Joplin County assessor's records, the buildings were constructed in 2000 and 2001.

The buildings are less than 50 years of age. Due to the property's lack of exceptional architectural and/or historical significance, the buildings are not eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 6 February 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The associated parcel is situated at the southwest intersection of E. Broadway Street and St. Louis Avenue. The office building is located at the northeast corner of the parcel. The warehouse is west of the office. The lot is largely paved with asphalt. Grassy areas surround buildings on the north and west. A chain link fence surrounds the warehouse and area west of the office. Public walks bound the north (E. Broadway) and east (St. Louis Ave.) ends of the lot. E. Central Street bounds the south end of the parcel.

The property's prefabricated storage warehouse is a large U-shaped building with multiple overhead track doors. The doors all face the inner portion of the "U" – exterior walls have no fenestration. The warehouse has metal ribbed walls and a shed roof. The north wall of the warehouse (facing E. Broadway) has attached metal signs bearing the name of the business. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property holds two buildings – a detached office and large U-shaped storage warehouse (described above). The office has a hipped asphalt shingled roof and exterior brick walls. The primary (east) elevation has a projecting hipped wing with nine double-hung windows (1/1) offset on the south by a glass and metal commercial door. The wall south of the door is set back, featuring a single-light door offset by three small one-over-one windows. The north elevation holds two single windows. The west elevation holds three windows – two of which are small. The south elevation features an overhead track door.





PROPERTY
FOR SALE
OR LEASE
417-483-7990

NEW OWNERSHIP
1 MONTH FREE RENT
417-483-7990







NEW OWNERSHIP
1 MONTH FREE RENT
417-483-7990

10 x 20
AVAILABLE
5 x 20
AVAILABLE
5 X 10
AVAILABLE

**BROADWAY
STORAGE**
— 1120 BROADWAY —
417-483-7990



NEW OWNERSHIP
1 MONTH FREE RENT
417-483-7990

10 x 20
AVAILABLE
5 x 20
AVAILABLE
5 x 10
AVAILABLE

**BROADWAY
STORAGE**
— 1120 BROADWAY —
417-483-7990



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-067		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) SW corner at Galena	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwellings (5); Commerce: Specialty Store	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The large vacant lot at the southwest intersection of E. Broadway Street and S. Galena Avenue formerly held a tire shop and five dwellings per Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps.

Due to the removal of multiple buildings (post 1950, date unknown), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The lot is covered with grass and gravel. At the south end of the lot (partial, east end) is a wood privacy fence.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at the southwest intersection of E. Broadway Street and S. Galena Avenue is a vacant lot covered with grass, as described above.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-068		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) At Division-SW corner	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Religion: Mission (church)	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot at the southwest intersection of E. Broadway Street and S. Division Avenue formerly held a "mission" per Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps.

Due to demolition of a former building, the lot is ineligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The lot is covered with grass. The north end of the lot is flanked by a concrete sidewalk. Mature foliage bounds the west end of the lot. A paved alley flanks the south end of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at the southwest intersection of E. Broadway Street and S. Division Avenue is a vacant lot covered with grass, as described above.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-069		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) East of 820	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce: specialty store	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot at the southeast intersection of E. Broadway Street and S. Cox Avenue formerly held a store per Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps.

Due to demolition of a former commercial building, the lot is ineligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The lot is covered with grass. At the southeast corner of the lot is utility equipment utilized by the city's gas company (Spire). A concrete walk flanks the east and north ends of the parcel. An asphalt paved alley flanks the south end of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at the southeast intersection of E. Broadway Street and S. Cox Avenue is a vacant lot covered with grass, as described above.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-070		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) SE corner-Michigan	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce: specialty store	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot at the southeast intersection of E. Broadway and S. Michigan Avenue formerly held a grocery store (per 1950 Sanborn Map) addressed as 1202-1204 E. Broadway Street.

Due to the removal of a commercial building (post 1950, date unknown), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no outbuildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. The lot is flanked by a public concrete walk on the north (E. Broadway) and west (S. Michigan). A gravel paved alley bounds the south end of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at the southeast corner of E. Broadway and S. Michigan is a vacant grassy lot that formerly held a grocery store. A single tree is situated near the rear (south) end of the lot.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-071		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) SW corner Michigan	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

<p>21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The vacant lot at the southwest intersection of E. Broadway Street and S. Michigan Avenue formerly held a dwelling per Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps.</p> <p>Due to demolition of a former dwelling, the lot is ineligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.</p>
<p>22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/), Access date: 8 April 2020. Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 15.</p>
<p>40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The lot is covered with grass. Concrete walks bound the north and east ends of the lot. An alley bounds the south end of the property.</p>
<p>41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The property at the southwest intersection of E. Broadway Street and S. Michigan Avenue is a vacant lot covered with grass, as described above.</p>





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-072		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) SE corner-School Ave.	Street (name) E. Broadway
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot at the southeast intersection of E. Broadway and School Avenue. The parcel previously held a single-family dwelling.

Due to the removal of a dwelling (date unknown), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950, Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no outbuildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. The lot is flanked by a public concrete walk on the north (E. Broadway). A low concrete block wall bounds the grassy lot on the north and embraces a concrete walk formerly leading to the dwelling from E. Broadway. The yard supports mature foliage.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at the southeast corner of E. Broadway and School Avenue is a vacant grassy lot as described above.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-073		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 520	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1998	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Hardboard	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete block	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 520 Central Street was built in 1998 according to the Jasper County GIS records.

According to the 1939 Sanborn maps, an older house sat on this site previously.

The dwelling is not old enough and not exceptional to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 30 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on Central Street (south) at the southwest corner of S. Galena Avenue and Central Street. There is a concrete driveway to the attached garage.

There is a small wooden shed on the property. According to Jasper County records, the shed was also built in 1998. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 520 Central street is a one-story ranch house, with a gable roof covered in asphalt siding. It has rectangular plan with an attached garage on the west end of the house, which is approached by a curved concrete driveway. On the front façade, or north elevation of the house, is a central open front porch with a front-facing gable roof. The porch sits on metal supports on a concrete foundation. It shelters a single front door and a six-over-six single vinyl window. To the right of the front porch is an exterior brick chimney that extends about a foot from the front wall. To the left, or east of the front porch, are two narrow, single one-over-one vinyl windows. The exterior of the house is covered in hardboard, except for the area around the garage bay which is covered in a brick veneer.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-074		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 606	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1950	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Massed-plan	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 606 Central is grouped together with 604 and 604 ½ in the Jasper County GIS records. It is difficult to determine which building is assigned which construction dates. There are structures on these sites in the 1939 Sanborn maps. The address of 606 Central does not appear in the 1921, 1931 or 1941 City Directories.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 30 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on Central Street (south) just to the east of S. Galena Avenue. There is a concrete driveway in front of the house and a chain link fence surrounds the west side yard.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 606 Central Street has an irregular roofline with the east side of the house having a shed roof, and the west side of the house with a gable roof. The entire house is covered in vinyl siding and has a concrete foundation. The front entrance is on the west side of the front elevation, beneath the side-gabled roof. It is a single metal replacement door. To the left or east of this door is a small vinyl casement window. There is one more casement window on the front elevation.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-075		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 606	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1970c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Massed-plan	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asphalt	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Shed	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 606 1/2 Central is grouped together with 604 and 604 1/2 in the Jasper County GIS records. It is difficult to determine which building is assigned which construction dates. There are structures on these sites in the 1939 Sanborn maps. The address of 606 1/2 Central does not appear in the 1921, 1931 or 1941 City Directories.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 30 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on Central Street (south) just to the east of S. Galena Avenue. It sits behind 606 Central Street.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 606 1/2 Central Street has an irregular roofline with two shed roofs covered in asphalt siding. The entire house is covered in asphalt siding and has a concrete foundation. The front entrance is on the east side elevation of the house. Much of the details are obscured, as it is not well visible from the street. It does have several small vinyl casement windows.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-076		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 608	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1970c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Massed-plan	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Hardboard	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 1.0	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Shed	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 608 Central Street is grouped together with 608 ½ in the Jasper County GIS records. It is difficult to determine which building is assigned which construction dates. There are structures on these sites in the 1939 Sanborn maps. In the 1921 City Directory 608 is occupied by John M. Compton. In 1931 it is occupied by Tracy E. Harrison. In 1941 it is occupied by Byron N. Rooks.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 30 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on Central Street (south) just to the east of S. Galena Avenue. Along the west side of the property is a gravel driveway.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 608 Central Street has an irregular roofline with two shed roofs covered in asphalt siding. The entire house is covered in hardboard siding and has a concrete foundation. The front entrance is on the east side elevation of the house. There is a small shed-roof addition on the southwest corner of the house. On the north elevation, facing Central Street, there is a small vinyl casement window.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-077		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 608.5	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1970c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Massed-plan	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 1.0	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: gable	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 608 ½ Central Street is grouped together with 608 in the Jasper County GIS records. It is difficult to determine which building is assigned which construction dates. There are structures on these sites in the 1939 Sanborn maps. 608 ½ is not an address listed in any of the City Directories.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 30 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on Central Street (south) just to the east of S. Galena Avenue. Along the west side of the property is a gravel driveway.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 608 ½ Central Street has a gable-roof covered in asphalt siding. The entire house is covered in vinyl siding and has a concrete foundation. The front entrance is on the east side elevation of the house, facing the gravel driveway. The small house sits behind 608 Central, so is difficult to see from the street.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-078		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 609	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1900	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable-front and wing	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 2.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 1.0	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: gable on hip	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 609 Central Street was built in 1900 according to the Jasper County GIS records. It appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps. In the 1921 City Directory the house was occupied by Albert C. Blakey. In 1931 the occupant was Mrs. Susie Blakey. In 1941 the City Directory states that the resident is Alvie S. Morningstar.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 30 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on Central Street (north) just to the east of S. Galena Avenue. Along the west side of the property is a concrete driveway. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house, and a concrete walkway to the front door. A wooden fence surrounds the front of the property.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 609 Central Street is a two-story frame dwelling. The entire house is covered in vinyl siding. It has a high-pitched hipped roof, with a front facing gable on the front elevation. At the rear of the house there appears to be an addition, creating a sloped shed roof portion. The front entrance is on the east side of the front façade of the house, and is a single replacement door under a metal awning. To the left of the front entrance is a six-over-six vinyl replacement window with non-functioning shutters. On the second floor, on the front façade, are two single vinyl replacement windows, also with non-functioning metal shutters.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-079		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 610	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1973	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete block	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 610 Central Street was built in 1973 according to the Jasper County GIS records.

According to the 1939 Sanborn maps, an older house sat on this site previously.

The dwelling is not old enough and not exceptional to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 30 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on Central Street (south) at the southwest corner of S. Mineral Avenue and Central Street. There is a concrete driveway to the attached garage.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 610 Central street is a one-story ranch house, with a side gable roof covered in asphalt siding. It has rectangular plan with an attached garage on the west end of the house. The attached garage is 2 cars or bays wide, and has one metal track door. A concrete driveway off of Central Street accesses the garage. On the front façade, or north elevation of the house, is a central open front porch with a shed roof. The porch sits on metal supports on a concrete foundation. It shelters a single front door and a single vinyl casement window. To the left, or east of the front porch, is another single vinyl casement window. The exterior of the house is covered in hardboard, except for the front façade on Central, which is covered in a brick veneer.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-080		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 617	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 6/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Side-gable	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Metal	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawl Space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

According to the Jasper County GIS records the dwelling at 617 Central Avenue was constructed in 1910. The house appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps. In the 1921 City Directory it was occupied by Charles D. McCown. In 1931 and 1941 it was occupied by Edward J. McCubbin.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 30 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on Central Street (north) and sits between two other residences. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house, and a small concrete stairway and a concrete walkway leading to the front door.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 617 Central Street is a small frame dwelling with a side-gabled roof along the front elevation. The roof is covered in asphalt siding and the house is covered in metal siding. The front entrance is in the center of the front façade. It is flanked on either side by six-over-six single vinyl windows. On the front of the house is an older front porch with a low-pitched hipped roof. The porch has a concrete foundation and the wooden supports sit on square brick piers. A small portion of the rear of the house has a hipped roof.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-081		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 620	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: c. 1970	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete block	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.):
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 620 Central Street does not appear in the Jasper County GIS records, or a different building is shown at this address. The house looks to be built at the same time as several of the other ranch houses on this street, c. 1970.

There is not a house with this address on the 1939 Sanborn maps.

The dwelling is not old enough and not exceptional to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 30 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on Central Street (north). There is a concrete driveway to the attached garage. There is a chainlink fence surrounding the back yard.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 620 Central street is a one-story ranch house, with a side gable roof covered in asphalt siding. It has rectangular plan with an attached garage on the east end of the house. The attached garage has one metal track door. A concrete driveway off of Central Street accesses the garage. On the front façade, or south elevation of the house, is a central front door. To the right of the door is a single vinyl casement window. To the left, or west of the front door, are three single one-over-one vinyl windows. The exterior of the house is covered in hardboard.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-082		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 621	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1900	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 6/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Craftsman	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Stone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 621 Central Street was built in 1900 according to the Jasper County GIS records. It is located at the northwest corner of Central Avenue and S. Mineral Avenue.

The house appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps. According to the 1921 and 1931 City Directories it was occupied by Edward P. Jenkins. In the 1941 City Directory it was occupied by Harry V. Kingrey.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 30 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on Central Street at the northwest corner of S. Mineral Avenue and Central Street. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house, and a concrete walkway leading to the front porch.

There is a historic concrete block garage on the property. It has a low-pitched gable roof covered in asphalt siding. According to Jasper County records it was built at the same time as the house, in 1900. It is in poor condition. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 621 Central street is a one-story frame house, with low-pitched hipped covered in asphalt siding. The front façade has an attached open porch, also with a hipped roof. It has round wood columns that sit on a limestone porch, which wraps around the east side elevation. The limestone extends to the banisters of the stairs, which lead to the front porch, and to the exterior chimney on the front façade. To the left of the front entrance is a bay window, with three six-over-one windows. These windows may be original but details are obscured by storm windows. To the right of the front porch and the stone chimney are two small single paned windows. There are four single windows on the west elevation of the home. On the west elevation there is also another bay window, with three multi-paned windows. There is another stone chimney at the rear of the house. There is also a small shed-roofed addition at the rear of the home.













MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-083		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 703	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1955	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Hardboard	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

<p>21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The dwelling at 703 Central Street was built in 1955 according to the Jasper County GIS records.</p> <p>There is an older house on this location in the 1939 Sanborn maps.</p> <p>The dwelling is not exceptional to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.</p>
<p>22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/), Access date: 30 March 2020. Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.</p>
<p>40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The building is on Central Street at the northeast corner of S. Mineral Avenue. In front of the house is a concrete sidewalk.</p> <p>Directly to the west of the house is a shed built in 2018. It is made of hardboard and has a gambrel roof. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.</p>
<p>41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The property at 703 Central street is a one-story ranch house, with a side gable roof covered in asphalt siding. On the front façade, or south elevation of the house, is a front door, slightly to the right of center. There is a concrete foundation front porch in front of the door. The porch does not have a roof. To the right of the door are double one-over-one windows. To the left, or west of the front door, are two single one-over-one vinyl windows. The exterior of the house is covered in hardboard. Below the front windows the house is covered in a brick veneer.</p>









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-084		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 707	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1900	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable-front and wing	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 2.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 1.0	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 702 Central Street was built in 1900 according to the Jasper County GIS records. It appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps. The address does not appear in the 1921 Joplin City Directory. In 1931 the occupant was Ira R. Scott. In 1941 the City Directory states that the resident is Oscar L. Duncan.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 30 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on Central Street (north). It sits between two other homes. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house, and a concrete walkway to the front door.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 707 Central Street is a two-story frame dwelling. The entire house is covered in vinyl siding. It has a high-pitched cross-gabled roof, with a front facing gable on the front elevation. The front entrance is on the east side of the front façade of the house, along the side-gable section of the home. A shed roof front porch shelters the front entrance. The porch has wooden posts supported on a concrete foundation. Above the porch, at the second floor, is a single one-over-one window below its own gable pediment end dormer, which intersects the side gable of the roof. It has non-functioning shutters. To the right of the porch is a single one-over-one window, also with non-functioning shutters. To the left of the front entrance, and the gable end of the house, is a single one-over-one window with non-functioning shutters. On the second floor, at this gable end, is another smaller one-over-one wood window with non-functioning shutter. There is a one-story addition at the rear of the house, and a small wooden deck.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-085		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 715	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1925	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Craftsman	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Stone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable on Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 715 Central Street was built in 1925 according to the Jasper County GIS records. It is located on the north side of Central Avenue.

The house appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps. In the 1921 City Directory it was occupied by John J. Blair. In the 1931 City Directory it was occupied by Jason A. Johnson. In 1941 it was occupied by Thomas D. Neely.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 30 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on the north side Central Street. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house, and a concrete walkway leading to the front porch.

To the west of the house is a vacant lot, owned by the same property owners as the home.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 715 Central street is a one-story frame house, with low-pitched gable-on-hip roof covered in asphalt siding. The front façade has an attached open veranda, beneath the hipped roof. It has round wood columns that sit on a rough-cut concrete block foundation, which has been painted. The porch shelters a single front door, flanked on either side by large single one-over-one windows. Each of the windows have non-functioning shutters. Along the west elevation are three single replacement windows.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-086		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 716	Street (name) E. Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1920	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Massed-plan	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: L	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 2.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 3
29. Roof type: Gable on Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 716 Central Street was built in 1920 according to the Jasper County GIS records. It is located on the north side of Central Avenue.

The house appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps. In the 1921 City Directory it was occupied by Wm. Dorfield. In the 1931 City Directory it was occupied by Jos. J. Walker. In 1941 it was occupied by Herman C. Scheldknecht.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 30 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on the north side Central Street. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house, and a concrete walkway leading to the side entrance on the west elevation. On the east a wooden privacy fence surrounds side of the house the property.

There appear to be three small outbuildings behind the house. Each is frame with a gable roof. The outbuildings are not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 716 Central street is a two story frame house. The house has been added on to extensively, created an irregular roofline. The original portion of the house appears to have an L-shaped plan, with a hip on gable roof along Central Avenue. At the rear of the house is a two-story gable roofed addition. The house is entered on the west side elevation. It is a single front door, accessed by a wooden open porch with a shed roof. To the right of this porch is a single one-over-one vinyl replacement window.













MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-087		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 717	Street (name) E. Central
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot addressed as 717 E. Central Street previously held a dwelling per Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps. A marker adjacent to the property indicates that this was property formerly owned by John C. Cox and was the first lot sold in East Joplin in 1871.

Due to the removal of a dwelling (date unknown), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The lot is covered with grass and surrounded by a frame privacy and chain link fencing. The lot holds no buildings or trees. Sidewalks bound the south and east ends of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 717 E. Central Street is a vacant lot covered with grass, as described above.





HISTORIC

City of *Joplin*

First Lot Sold
in Joplin 1871
by John C. Cox





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-088		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 801	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known): Methodist Episcopal Church South		9. Present/other name (if known): Central Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Religion: Church	11b. Current use: Religion: Church

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: c. 1890	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period: c. 1890 - 1940	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Criterion A and C	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Victorian: Gothic Revival	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 4.0	34. Foundation material: Stone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Full	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The church at 801 Central Street appears to have been built c. 1890, although Jasper County GIS records list the construction date as 1910. The Jesus Headquarters Church of Joplin currently occupies the building.

It is located on the north side of Central Avenue, at the northeast corner of Central Avenue and S. Cox Avenue.

The church appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps as the Faith Assembly of God Pentecostal Church. In the 1921, 1931 and 1941 City Directory it states that the Central Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church occupied it.

The church retains a remarkable amount of integrity, including the original siding and some of the original windows. It is one of the oldest buildings in the survey and is individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places for Criterion A, for its role in the history of the neighborhood, and Criterion C for architecture, as an excellent example of the Gothic Revival style of architecture.

Its period of significance is the time of construction, c. 1890, to 1940.

The church is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 31 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The church is on the north side Central Street, at the northeast corner of Central Street and S. Cox Avenue. There is a concrete sidewalk around the perimeter of the property.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building at 801 Central Street is a simple frame church in the Gothic Revival style. On its main elevation on Central Avenue is a small frame entrance bay, with its own gable roof. On top of this gable roof entrance is a small wooden steeple or tower. This entrance bay has double doors beneath a wood awning, accessed by non-historic concrete stairs with a metal railing. To the right, or east, of the entrance are three Gothic arched windows. On the west elevation of the building are double entrance doors accessed by a ramp. On the east elevation of the building is a bay window, with two small Gothic windows. The foundation of the building is stone, which has been painted. The entire building has its original wood siding. The basement is partially above ground and has a number of small replacement casement windows. On the north or rear elevation of the church is a one-story frame addition with a shed roof. This addition has several small six-over-one windows.













JESUS

HEADQUARTERS

CHURCH-C.O.G.I.C.

PASTORS' SERVICE TIMES

CHURCH J. WATKINS	PRAYER-M & R FOR
ASST. PASTOR M. KELLY	WORSHIP-7:00-8:30
WILLIAM F. DOUGLAS JR.	WEDNESDAY-8:00
1ST JONATHAN K. & W. M.	SUNDAY-10:00-11:00
MOTHER M. RICHARDSON	SUN-SERVICE 12-2:00
JONATHAN SUPERVISOR	10:00-11:00-7:00
EVANGELIST G. M. H.	SUN-NIGHT 7-8:00
REGIONAL SECRETARY	

'A CHURCH OF FAITH & POWER'



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-089		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 813	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Pyramidal	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Fok Victorian	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: L	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Stone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 813 Central Street was built in 1900 according to the Jasper County GIS records. It is located at the northeast corner of Central Avenue and S. Cox Avenue.

The house appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps, although this block of S. Cox Avenue was not here at the time. According to the 1921 City Directory it was occupied by John J. Lee. In the 1931 City Directory the house was occupied by Ira Davis. In 1941 it was occupied by Gordan H. Brown.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 31 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on Central Street at the northeast corner of Central Street and the easternmost S. Cox Avenue. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house, and a concrete walkway leading to the front porch. A small wire fence with wooden posts surrounds the front yard.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 813 Central street is a one-story frame house, with high-pitched hipped roof with a front-facing gable on the front elevation. The entire roof is covered in asphalt siding and has an interior brick chimney in the middle of the roof. The front facing gable end is on the right side of the front elevation. It has wood returned eaves and on the first floor a large single one-over-one wood window. To the left of this window, on the left side of the front façade, is a small low-pitched hipped roof front porch. It has square wooden posts on a concrete foundation. It shelters the front door, which appears to be original to the house. To the left of the front door is another one-over-one windows. All windows have non-functioning shutters. On the side west elevation are two one-over-one windows, also with non-functioning shutters. The entire house is covered in wood siding.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-090		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 901	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1920	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Side-gabled	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Minimal Traditional	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Stone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 901 Central Street was built in 1920 according to the Jasper County GIS records. It is located at the northeast corner of Central Avenue and S. Division Avenue.

The house appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps. According to the 1921 City Directory it was occupied by Wm. E. Dennen. In the 1931 City Directory it was occupied by Samuel H. Patterson. In 1941 it was occupied by Harold L. Duley.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 31 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on the north side of Central Street. There is a concrete sidewalk around the perimeter of the property and a chain link fence surrounds the backyard.

There is a small shed with low-pitched gable roof in the backyard, added in 2008 according to the Jasper County records. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 901 Central street is a one-story frame house, with side-gabled roof covered in asphalt siding. The small house is covered in vinyl siding. In the middle of the front elevation is a single replacement door beneath a wood awning. On the left of the entrance is a single one-over-one vinyl replacement window. To the right of the entrance is a double one-over-one vinyl replacement window. There are single windows on the side elevations. All windows have non-functioning shutters.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-091		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 902	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2012	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 6/6
24. Vernacular or property type: Hall & Parlor	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete block	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 902 Central Street was built in 2012 according to the Jasper County GIS records.

According to the 1939 Sanborn maps, an older house sat on this site previously.

The dwelling is not old enough and not exceptional to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 31 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on Central Street (south) at the southeast corner of S. Division Avenue and Central Street.

There is a small wooden shed on the property. According to Jasper County records, the shed was also built in 2012. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 902 Central street is a one-story frame house, with a front facing gable roof covered in asphalt siding. It has rectangular plan with a veranda along the front elevation. The porch sits on wooden posts on a concrete foundation. It shelters a single front door flanked on either side by six-over-six double vinyl windows. All windows have non-functioning shutters. On the side elevations are three six-over-six single vinyl windows.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-092		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 905	Street (name) Central
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

<p>21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The lot at 905 is on the north side of Central Street. There was previously a dwelling on this site.</p> <p>The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.</p>
<p>22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/), Access date: 31 March 2020. Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.</p>
<p>40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. It sits between two houses and there are a few trees on the grassy lot.</p>
<p>41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>This property is a vacant lot.</p>





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-093		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 909	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2004	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable-front	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

<p>21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The dwelling at 909 Central Street was built in 2004 according to the Jasper County GIS records.</p> <p>According to the 1939 Sanborn maps, an older house sat on this site previously.</p> <p>The dwelling is not old enough and not exceptional to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.</p>
<p>22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/), Access date: 31 March 2020. Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.</p>
<p>40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The building is on the north side of Central Street.</p> <p>There is a small historic concrete block garage on the property. It has a gable roof with over-hanging eaves. The garage is in poor condition. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.</p>
<p>41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The property at 909 Central street is a one-story frame house, with a front facing gable roof covered in asphalt siding. It has rectangular plan with a porch along the west side of the front elevation. The porch sits on wooden posts on a concrete foundation. It shelters a single front door and double one-over-one vinyl windows. To the right of the porch is a single one-over-one vinyl window.</p>









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-094		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 912	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1900	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Hall and Parlor	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Stone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 912 Central Street was built in 1900 according to the Jasper County GIS records. It is located at the south side of Central Avenue.

The house appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps. In the 1921 City Directories the property is listed as vacant. The address does not show up in the 1931 or 1941 City Directories.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 31 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on the south side of Central Street. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house, and a concrete walkway leading to the front porch.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 902 Central street is a one-story frame house, with a side-gable roof covered in asphalt siding. In the center of the roof is a brick chimney. The front façade has a small, attached open porch, with a front facing gable awning roof. It sits on wood posts on a concrete foundation. It shelters a single entrance door. Flanking the porch on either side are double one-over-one windows. This portion of the house appears to be the original dwelling. On the west side of the house is a small addition, also with a side-gabled roof, although it sits lower than the original roofline. On the front elevation of this addition are three single windows. Two are one-over-one and one is a small casement window. On the side elevations are single one-over-one windows.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-095		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 915	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2011	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 6/6
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable-front	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete block	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 915 Central Street was built in 2012 according to the Jasper County GIS records.

According to the 1939 Sanborn maps, an older house sat on this site previously.

The dwelling is not old enough and not exceptional to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 31 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on the north side of Central Street. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house.

There is a small wooden shed on the property. According to Jasper County records, the shed was also built in 2011. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 915 Central Street is a one-story frame house, with a front facing gable roof covered in asphalt siding. It has rectangular plan with a gable roofed front porch along the front elevation. The porch sits on wooden posts on a concrete foundation. It shelters a single front door flanked on either side by six-over-six vinyl windows. On the side elevations are three six-over-six vinyl windows.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-096		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 917	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1920	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Pyramidal	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Square	33. Exterior wall cladding: Metal	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete block	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 917 Central Street was built in 1920 according to the Jasper County GIS records. It is located on the north side of Central Avenue between S. Division and School Avenue.

The house appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps. According to the 1921 and 1931 City Directory it was occupied by Mrs. Lucinda F. Wilson. In 1941 it was occupied by Mrs. Daisy D. Jones.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 31 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on the north side Central Street. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house, and a concrete walkway leading to the front porch.

It has a large (east) side yard that has a newer hardboard shed. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 917 Central street is a one-story frame house, with high-pitched hipped roof. The entire roof is covered in asphalt siding and has an interior brick chimney in the middle of the roof. On the front elevation is a porch with a metal roof and metal supports on a rough cut concrete block foundation. It shelters a central replacement door and a single one-over-one window with non-functioning shutters.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-097		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1004	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2014	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 6/6
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete block	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1004 Central Street was built in 2014 according to the Jasper County GIS records.

According to the 1939 Sanborn maps, an older house sat on this site previously.

The dwelling is not old enough and not exceptional to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 31 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on the south side of Central Street. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house. The house faces the railroad tracks, or Railroad Avenue, with its side elevation towards Central Street. A concrete sidewalk leads from Central Avenue to the entrance door.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1004 Central Street is a one-story frame house, with a gable roof covered in asphalt siding. The front elevation is oriented towards Railroad Avenue. It has rectangular plan with a gable roofed front porch along the front elevation. The porch sits on square posts on a concrete foundation. It shelters a single front door. On the left side of the front door is a single six-over-six vinyl window. To the right of the front door are three identical windows. On the Central Avenue elevation are two single six-over-six vinyl windows.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-098		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1005	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1990	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete block	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 4.0	35. Basement type: Crawlspace	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

<p>21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The dwelling at 1005 Central Street was built in 1990 according to the Jasper County GIS records.</p> <p>According to the 1939 Sanborn maps, an older house sat on this site previously.</p> <p>The dwelling is not old enough and not exceptional to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.</p>
<p>22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/), Access date: 31 March 2020. Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.</p>
<p>40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The building is on the north side of Central Street. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house and a concrete walkway leading to the front door. A chain link fence surrounds the entire property.</p> <p>At the rear of the house, facing the railroad tracks is a one-story frame garage. The garage is one bay wide, with a gable roof covered in asphalt siding. It has a metal track garage door.</p>
<p>41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The property at 1005 Central Street is a one-story frame house, with a side gable roof covered in asphalt siding. The front elevation has a central replacement door. To the left of the door is a metal casement window. To the right of the door are two similar metal casement windows. All windows have non-functioning metal shutters. The house is covered in vinyl siding.</p>











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-099		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1006	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1900	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable-front and wing	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: L	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.5	34. Foundation material: Limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawl Space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

According to the Jasper County GIS records the dwelling at 1006 Central Avenue was constructed in 1900. The house appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps. In the 1921 City Directory it was occupied by Roy F. Moore. In 1931 it was occupied by Durbin Albert. In the 1941 City Directory it was occupied by Hayden L. Trenary.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 30 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on Central Street (south) and sits between two other residences. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house, and a small concrete stairway and a concrete walkway leading to the front door.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1006 Central Street is a small frame dwelling with an L-shaped plan and cross gabled roof. The roof is covered in asphalt siding. The house has a rubble stone foundation and retains its original wood siding. On the side-gabled end of the front elevation is a small porch with a shed roof supported by wood posts. It shelters a single entrance door and a large fixed window. To the right of this porch, where the gable end of the front elevation sits, is a single one-over-one window on the first floor. Above it, at the half story level, is a small one-over-one window. All windows have wooden surrounds.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-100		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1012	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: c. 1890	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Hall and Parlor	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Folk Victorian	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by: Vacancy
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3.0	35. Basement type: Crawl Space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

According to the Jasper County GIS records the dwelling at 1012 Central Avenue was constructed in 1890. The house appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps. In the 1921 City Directory it was occupied by Rev. Guy W. Holmes. In 1931 it was occupied by Rev. M. G. Smith. In the 1941 City Directory it was occupied by Richard N. Miller.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on Central Street (south) and sits between two other residences. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house, and a small concrete walkway leading to the front door.

The house is vacant and in poor condition. The lot is overgrown with trees and foliage.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1012 Central Street is a small frame dwelling with a rectangular plan and a cross gabled roof. The house retains its original wood siding. There is an interior brick chimney. The front façade is symmetrical, with a central pediment gable end at the roof. There is a central entrance door flanked on either side by original one-over-one wood windows with wood surrounds. There is a front porch with a flat roof and turned wood posts, which is in poor condition. There is a large frame hipped roof addition at the rear of the house, and a smaller lean-to addition.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-101		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1016	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: c. 1900	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1 and 6/6
24. Vernacular or property type: Side-gabled	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawl Space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

According to the Jasper County GIS records the dwelling at 1016 Central Avenue was constructed in 1900. The house appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps. In the 1921, 1931 and 1941 City Directories it was occupied by Miss Effie Lutman.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on Central Street (south) and sits between two other residences. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house, and a small concrete walkway leading to the front door. There is a small wooden shed with a shed roof at the rear of the property. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1016 Central Street is a small frame dwelling with a rectangular plan and a side gabled roof. The house has a stone foundation and appears to be covered in asphalt siding. The front façade is asymmetrical, with a entrance door under an awning slightly right of center. Flanking the entrance on either side are single one-over-one windows. To the left, or the east, of this entrance bay is a set of paired six-over-six wood windows. There are similar windows on the side elevations of the house.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-102		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1017	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1923	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 5/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Craftsman	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3.0	35. Basement type: Partial	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Cross gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

According to the Jasper County GIS records the dwelling at 1017 Central Avenue was constructed in 1923. The house appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps. The address is also in the 1921 and 1931 City Directories as occupied by Samuel Stokes. In 1941 the City Directory states it was occupied by Mrs. Bessie c. Stokes.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on Central Street (north). There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house, and a small concrete walkway leading to the front door. There is a concrete block retaining wall in front of the house. There is a chain link fence in front of the house, and surrounding the property.

There is a modern two-car garage in the rear of property that was built in 2010. It sits to the east of the house and is accessed by a concrete driveway. The garage is two bays wide and has a low-pitched hipped roof. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1017 Central Street is a frame bungalow covered in vinyl siding. The veranda has a large front facing gable roof on the front elevation, with exposed brackets. Square wooden posts on rusticated stone bases support the veranda. It extends the length of the front façade and shelters a central wooden entrance door. The door is flanked on either side by original five-over-one wood windows, with wooden surrounds. Each of the side elevations have three single windows.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-103		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1023	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1905	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Pyramidal	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Stone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3.0	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

According to the Jasper County GIS records the dwelling at 1023 Central Avenue was constructed in 1905. The house appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps. In the 1921 City Directory the house is occupied by Fred W. Doebbler. In 1931 it was occupied by Arthur Carman. In 1941 it was occupied by Floyd M. Woolever.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on Central Street (north), at the northwest corner of N. School Avenue. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house, and a small concrete walkway leading to the front door.

There is a garage at the rear of the property, which according to Jasper County was also built in 1905, although it looks like it could have been built in the 1920s or 1930s. It is frame with a hipped roof with exposed rafters. It is in poor condition. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1023 Central Street is a frame house with a stone foundation. It has high pitched hip roof with a front facing gable end with returned eaves on the front façade. The roof is covered in asphalt siding and there is a central brick chimney. On the southwest side of the house is the original wrap around porch. It is curved with wooden posts. Tarps hang on the porch so details of this portion of the house are not visible from the street. To the west of the porch is the gable end of the house. On the first floor of this portion is one large one-over-one wood window, with a wooden surround. There are three single windows along the west elevation of the house.













MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-104		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1024	Street (name) Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1930	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable-front	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.5	34. Foundation material: Concrete block	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

According to the Jasper County GIS records the dwelling at 1024 Central Avenue was constructed c. 1930. The house appears on the 1939 Sanborn maps. The address appears in the 1921 City Directory as occupied by Harry B. Boyd. In 1931 it was occupied by Edward E. Miller. In 1941 it was occupied by Mrs. Mabelle M. Barnard.

The dwelling does not retain enough integrity to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on Central Street (south), at the southwest corner of N. School Avenue. There is a concrete sidewalk around the perimeter of the property and a small concrete walkway leading to the front door.

There is a frame outbuilding at the rear of the property. It is rectangular in plan and has a gable roof with returned eaves. It appears to have been constructed as a garage but looks to be a well-maintained residence at this time. Jasper County records indicate that this structure was built in 1998, although it appears that it could be older and was perhaps remodeled at that date. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1024 Central Street is a frame house with a rusticated concrete block foundation. The entire house is covered in its original wood siding. It has front facing gable roof with the original hipped roof front porch or veranda, which surrounds the northeast corner of the house. The concrete steps to the porch and entrance are on the southeast corner, and there is a small pedimented gable end with returned eaves above the stairs, at the roof of the porch. The porch has original wood columns on concrete block piers and an open wood banister. The entrance door is also located on the northeast corner of the house. On the front, or north elevation, are two one-over-one wood windows with wood surrounds. At the half story level on the front elevation is a small wood window with sidelights. Along the side or west elevation of the house is a simple bay window, with three single wood windows. Towards the rear of the house is a larger one-over-one wood window.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-105		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1103	Street (name) E. Central
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot addressed as 1103 E. Central is currently a vacant lot utilized as a yard associated with 1109 E. Central Street. The parcel previously held a single-family dwelling demolished c. 2019 (per Jasper County assessor's records).

Due to demolition of a former dwelling c. 2019, the lot is ineligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot currently associated with 1109 N. Central Street. The lot is surrounded by a chain link fence and a sidewalk bounds the south end of the lot. The lot is partially covered with gravel to support parking. The north end of the lot is flanked by a wood privacy fence.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property addressed as 1103 E. Central Street is a vacant lot as described above.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-106		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1104	Street (name) E. Central
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1890	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable Front	31. Chimney placement: Central (interior)	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: National	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2010c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 2.0	34. Foundation material: Limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Partial Side, left	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1104 E. Central Street was constructed c. 1890 per Jasper County property records. In 1921, the house was occupied by Mrs. Robert A. Moore. By 1931, the occupant was H.C. King. In 1941, the dwelling was occupied by Roy F. Moore, who was employed as a plumber.

This dwelling has been extensively altered through the addition of c. 2010 exterior siding (vinyl) and replacement of original windows. Due to the lack of exterior original siding, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood at the intersection of E. Central Street (bounding the north end of the parcel) and S. School Avenue (bounding the west end of the parcel). The property holds a detached shed roof two-car garage located southeast of the dwelling. The garage has exterior stone walls and appears original (c. 1910). The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register. The lot is surrounded by a chain link fence. A concrete sidewalk bounds the north and west sides of the lot. The associated lot is void of trees or mature foliage. A gravel paved alley extends along the south end of the parcel.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1104 E. Central Street features a two-story, gable-front plan National style dwelling with exterior vinyl siding and an asphalt shingled roof consisting of cross-gable and gable-on-hip plan. The dwelling has a cut limestone foundation and rear single-story original wing on the south elevation. The primary (north) elevation has an integral side corner porch supported by a single wood column. The porch is surrounded by a contemporary spindled banister. A frame ramp leads to the porch and primary entry, which is filled with a contemporary metal storm door. The entry bay has been altered with some infill surrounding the door and infill of an original transom above the door. Windows are replacement one-over-one design. An octagonal multi-light window is above the porch on the second-story north elevation. An interior brick chimney, converted to a flue, is visible near the central front facing gable. The rear single-story wing faces west toward S. School Avenue. The wing has a full-width shed porch with milled columns. The porch is partially covered with frame lattice. A shed screened porch is attached to the west (rear) elevation of the rear one-story wing.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-107		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1109	Street (name) E. Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1905	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1; fixed sash; 4-light
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Queen Anne	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2010c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.5	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Partial	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable, clipped gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open Façade (full)	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1109 E. Central Street was constructed in 1905 per Jasper County property records. In 1921, the house was occupied by James A. Johnson. By 1931, the occupant was Rev. Ira F. Stevens. In 1941, the dwelling was occupied by Wesley C. Jennings.

This dwelling has been extensively altered through the addition of c. 2010 exterior siding (vinyl), partial enclosure of an original wrap-around porch and replacement of some original windows. Due to the lack of exterior original siding and porch alterations, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the north side of E. Central Avenue. The property holds no outbuildings. The lot is surrounded by a chain link fence. A concrete sidewalk bounds the south end of the parcel, flanking E. Central Avenue. The east end of the lot supports mature trees. A gravel paved alley and wood privacy fence extend along the north end of the parcel.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property 1109 E. Central Street features a 1.5-story Queen Anne style dwelling with a gabled/clipped gable roof, exterior vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. The roofline is flared at either end (east and west) of the cross-gabled roof. The primary (south) elevation features a central open porch supported by wrought iron columns. The porch rests on a concrete block base with original rounded concrete steps at the southeast and southwest ends. The porch originally wrapped the east and west elevations (per Sanborn map) but have since been enclosed. Enclosed porch areas feature paired 1/1 windows with faux shutters. The porch roof is hipped. Above the porch is a front facing gable that holds original four-light casement windows. Eaves are enclosed. The primary entry is off-center within the porch (east end), filled with a paneled door and wrought iron storm door. Offsetting the primary entry on the east is an original Queen Anne style double-hung window with upper diamond-shaped lights. The window has faux shutters. A projecting bay is situated on the west elevation. The bay holds individual one-over-one windows capped by a hipped asphalt-clad "roof." Gable fields on the east and west elevations hold paired one-over-one windows. The dwelling has an attached carport at the northwest corner. At the northeast corner is an attached one-story shed wing with single fixed sash windows and a two-light paneled door (south elevation) flanked by windows. The wing appears to date to c. 1960.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-108		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1110	Street (name) E. Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1895	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 6/6
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable Front	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: National	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1920/2019c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Full Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1110 E. Central Street was constructed c. 1895 per Jasper County property records. In 1921, the house was occupied by Mrs. Sarah York. By 1931, the occupant was George Norman. In 1941, the dwelling was occupied by O. Perry West.

This dwelling has been altered through the addition of c. 2019 exterior siding (vinyl) and replacement of original windows. The porch of the dwelling appears to date to c. 1920. The 1906 Sanborn map illustrates a $\frac{3}{4}$ -width primary porch – the current porch is full-width and reflects Craftsman style influences that were popular during the 1920s-1930s.

Due to the lack of exterior original siding, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. Central Avenue. The property holds no outbuildings. A concrete sidewalk bounds the north end of the lot. The associated lot has mature trees in the rear yard and flanking the east end of the parcel. A gravel paved alley extends along the south end of the parcel.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1110 E. Central Street features a single-story, gable-front plan National style dwelling with exterior vinyl siding and a replacement c. 1920 Craftsman style porch. The roof is gable-front plan and clad with asphalt shingles. The foundation is concrete. Windows are replacement with six-over-six muntins. The primary (north) elevation features a full-width integral porch with a textured, painted brick balustrade and piers. At either end (east/west), porch piers are brick. The central porch piers flanking the steps to the porch are tapered wood posts. The primary entry bay is centered within the porch, flanked by single six-over-six windows with faux shutters. Above the porch, the upper gable field holds a partially infilled bay with a louvered vent. The front gable features original returns. An original shed wing with a secondary entry is situated at the southwest corner of the dwelling.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-109		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1114	Street (name) E. Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot addressed as 1114 E. Central Street formerly held a single-family dwelling.

Due to the removal of a dwelling (post 1950, date unknown), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no outbuildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. The lot is flanked by a public concrete walk on the north (E. Central) and a gravel paved alley on the south. Residential properties flank the lot at the east and west. Trees line the west end of the lot. The east side of the lot supports a fenced area with chain link fencing, utilized by the residence on the east (1118 E. Central Street).

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1114 E. Central Street is a vacant lot covered with grass, as described above.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-110		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1115	Street (name) E. Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1895	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 6/6
24. Vernacular or property type: End Gable	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): 1947 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2018c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Stone, Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete, limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Shed Center façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1115 E. Central Street was constructed c. 1895 with extensive modifications in 1947 per Jasper County property records. In 1921, the house was occupied by Vern D. Fields. By 1931, the occupant was Mrs. Crystal (no first name listing in city directory). In 1941, the dwelling was occupied by Mrs. Jennie Gilbert.

This dwelling has been altered through the addition of c. 2018 exterior siding (stone and vinyl) and replacement of original windows. Due to the lack of exterior original siding and significant window modifications, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the north side of E. Central Avenue. The property holds no outbuildings. A concrete sidewalk bounds the south end of the lot. Mature trees bound the west end of the lot. A gravel paved alley extends along the north end of the parcel.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property 1115 E. Central Street features a single-story, end-gable plan dwelling. The primary (south) elevation is clad with stone. Remaining elevations are clad with vinyl siding. The roof is clad with asphalt shingles. Most of the foundation is concrete though limestone is visible at the south end of the house. A wing projects at the east end of the façade. Immediately west of the projecting shed wing is a porch supported by milled c. 2018 columns. A contemporary balustrade surrounds the porch. Within the porch is a single door with a c. 2018 oval light door. Offsetting the entry bay to the west are paired six-over-six replacement windows. A similar set of windows is located on the south wall of the front east wing. Gable fields hold louvered vents. The dwelling has a rear shed wing.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-111		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1118	Street (name) E. Central
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1948	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow	31. Chimney placement: East (side) elevation, exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Craftsman	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2015c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Covered with brick	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Gabled Off center, façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1118 E. Central Street was constructed in 1948 per Jasper County property records. The house was occupied in 1951 by Floyd E. Pendleton.

This dwelling has been altered through the addition of vinyl siding on the rear wing and in gable fields. The house is a common property type that does not exhibit architectural significance on its own merits. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district. Research failed to associate the property with any individual (Criterion B) or event (Criterion A) of historical significance. For these reasons, the property does not appear individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1949 and 1951.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. Central Street. The lot has trees, which include a mature cedar at the northeast corner of the dwelling. The lot is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk on the north and east. A gravel paved alley flanks the south end of the lot.

The property has a detached garage situated south of the dwelling. The garage is constructed of concrete block and has a gable-front asphalt shingled roof. On the north elevation are two garage bays with paired original (c. 1948) vertical board doors. A shed wing entry is situated on the north elevation east of the garage bays. A drive leads to the garage from Michigan Avenue, which flanks the east end of the parcel. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1118 E. Central Street features a single-story dwelling with a front gabled asphalt shingled roof and exterior blonde brick walls. On the primary (north) elevation is an off-center gabled porch supported by tapered piers on blonde brick posts. The porch has a concrete base. Above the porch steps is a metal shed awning. Within the porch bay is the primary entry. The door is flanked by paired double-hung windows. An exterior brick chimney is situated on the east elevation, also flanked by paired windows. Windows have original brick sills. The dwelling has a rear gabled small wing clad with vinyl siding.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-112		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1119	Street (name) E. Central
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1935c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable Front	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2018c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Portico Center, façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1119 E. Central Street was constructed c. 1925 per Jasper County property records. The dwelling's address, however, does not show up in city directories until the mid-to-late 1930s, indicating it was likely constructed c. 1935.

The house was occupied in 1937 by Mrs. Mattie Flokas. By 1941 the house was occupied by Thomas T. Salverton.

This dwelling has been altered through the addition of vinyl siding and the addition of multiple (undated) rear and side wings. Due to the addition of non-original synthetic siding and the lack of notable architectural and/or historical significance, the property does not appear individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion A, B or C. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931, 1937 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the north side of E. Central Street. The lot does not support any outbuildings. The yard supports a tree southwest of the dwelling. A concrete sidewalk flanks the south end of the parcel. Spanning the north end of the lot is a paved gravel alley. A concrete and gravel drive flanks the west end of the dwelling. A chain link fence bounds the east end of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1119 E. Central Street features a single-story dwelling with a front gabled asphalt shingled roof and exterior vinyl siding. The house has an east shed wing and two rear (south) shed wings (unknown dates of construction). The primary (south) elevation holds a gabled portico supported by wrought iron columns resting on a concrete pad. Within the portico bay is an original 9-light paneled door. The portico is flanked by single one-over-one windows. The front gable has a louvered vent. Paired and single windows are visible on the side (east and west) elevations. All windows are one-over-one.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-113		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1123	Street (name) E. Central
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1915	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Front gable and wing	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1930c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 6	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Enclosed Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1123 E. Central Street was constructed c. 1915 per Jasper County property records. In 1921, the house was occupied by Mrs. Maggie Grimmett. By 1931, the occupant was Charles H. Johnson. In 1941, the dwelling was occupied by William G. Tullis.

This dwelling has been modified by enclosure of a front open porch c. 1930. The dwelling does not exhibit notable architectural details that would render the property individually eligible for the National Register under Criterion C. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district. Research did not identify any historical associations (Criterion A) or notable person (Criterion B) who designed or lived in the dwelling. For these reasons the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood at the intersection of E. Central Street (bounding the south end of the parcel) and S. Michigan Avenue (bounding the east end of the parcel). The property holds no outbuildings but does feature mature foliage. A chain link fence bounds the west end of the lot. The south side of the parcel is flanked by a public concrete walk and low concrete retaining wall. A curved private concrete walk leads from E. Central Street to the primary (south) elevation. A gravel paved alley extends along the north end of the parcel.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1104 E. Central Street features a single-story front-gable and wing plan dwelling. The house has a limestone foundation and exterior wide board siding that was likely added c. 1930 when the porch was enclosed. The enclosed porch area on the south elevation holds three one-over-one windows. Immediately east of the windows is a c. 2019 paneled door offset by a slender single-sash window. The front gable holds a wide one-over-one window. Intact original tapered columns on rusticated stone piers remain on either side of the enclosed porch. Side elevations retain one-over-one original windows. The front gable field holds a louvered vent.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS007-114		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1126	Street (name) E. Central
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot at the southwest corner of S. Michigan Avenue and E. Central Street formerly held a single-family dwelling addressed as 1126 E. Central Street.

Due to the removal of a dwelling (date unknown), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 2 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin, 1906; Revised 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. The lot is flanked by a public concrete walk on the north (E. Central Street) and east (S. Michigan Avenue). Two mature trees are situated near the north end of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1126 E. Central Street is a vacant lot covered with grass, as described above.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-115		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1202	Street (name) E. Central
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2002	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Contemporary Ranch	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 5	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Portico Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1202 E. Central Street was constructed in 2002 per Jasper County property records.

Due to the property's recent construction date, the dwelling is not individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area supporting a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood at the intersection of E. Central Street (bounding the north end of the parcel) and S. Michigan Avenue (bounding the west end of the parcel). The house faces west toward S. Michigan Avenue. The north and west ends of the parcel are flanked by public concrete walks. Mature trees bound the east end of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1202 E. Central Street features a single-story dwelling with an asphalt shingled gabled roof, exterior vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. Windows are one-over-one with faux shutters. The primary (west) elevation supports an off-center portico leading to a door with an upper fanlight. Offsetting the door on the north are two windows. Two windows (spaced further apart) are situated on the primary (west) elevation south of the entry/portico. At the north end of the dwelling is an incised carport with a concrete drive leading to/from S. Michigan Avenue. Within the carport, the exterior walls of the dwelling support doors on the west and north elevations. The portico is supported by two square columns.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-116		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1208	Street (name) E. Central
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Front gable and wing	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2015c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Cross shape	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 2.0	34. Foundation material: Obscured by foliage	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Shed Off center, façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1208 E. Central Street was constructed c. 1910 per Jasper County property records. The house was occupied in 1921 by William T. Helphenstine, who remained in the dwelling in 1931. By 1941, Mrs. Muriel Simpson was living in the house.

This dwelling has been altered through the addition of vinyl siding, which compromises the property's architectural significance (Criterion C). The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district. Research failed to associate the property with any individual (Criterion B) or event (Criterion A) of historical significance. For these reasons, the property does not appear individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1949 and 1951.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. Central Street. The lot has mature trees that obscure most of the lower elevations. The lot is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk on the north. A frame privacy fence bounds the east end of the parcel. A gravel paved alley flanks the south end of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1208 E. Central Street features a two-story dwelling with an asphalt-shingled roof and exterior vinyl siding. Windows are 1/1 and appear original. The primary (north) elevation is largely obscured by mature foliage. This elevation features a corner (east end) porch created by the projecting front gabled wing on the west. The porch has a shed roof supported by chamfered columns. Within the porch bay is a contemporary (c. 2015) paneled door. The west wall of the porch (gabled wing) holds a single window. The front facing (north wall) gable holds single windows on the first and second stories. The dwelling has a real single-story gabled wing.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-117		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1212	Street (name) E. Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1915	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: Central	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: National	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2015c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Square	33. Exterior wall cladding: Weatherboard	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Pyramidal	36. Front porch type/placement: Off center Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1212 E. Central Street was constructed c. 1915 per Jasper County property records. The address does not appear in the city's 1921 directory, indicating it may have been constructed in the early 1920s. In 1931, the house was occupied by Earl M. Lindsay. By 1941, the occupant was Charles A. Guppy.

This dwelling is a common early twentieth-century property type that does not appear to exhibit sufficient architectural significance to render the property individually eligible for the National Register under Criterion C (Architecture). The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. Research failed to associate the property with any important person (Criterion B) or historical event(s) (Criterion A). For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. Central Street. The property holds no outbuildings. A concrete sidewalk bounds the north end of the lot. The associated lot has mature trees in the rear yard and flanking the east end of the parcel. A wood privacy fence bounds the west end of the lot. The fence is flanked by a concrete walk. A gravel paved alley extends along the south end of the parcel.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1212 E. Central Street features a Pyramidal Square plan dwelling with an asphalt shingled roof capped by a central brick chimney. The dwelling has exterior weatherboard siding and a limestone foundation. The porch is off center on the façade (north elevation), supported by square columns. The porch has a frame balustrade (c. 2015) and leads to the primary entry bay filled with a c. 2015 paneled door. Offsetting the door to the west is a one-over-one window. The dwelling has a facing front gable that extends north at the east end of the porch. The gabled wing's north elevation holds a single one-over-one window. Above the window are gable returns that embrace a louvered vent. The wing's east wall is clad with board and batten siding. The dwelling has single windows on side (east/west) elevations and a rear single-story shed wing.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-118		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1216	Street (name) E. Central
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot at 1216 E. Central formerly held a single-family dwelling (per 1950 Sanborn Map).

Due to the removal of a dwelling (post 1950, date unknown), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no outbuildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. The lot is flanked by a public concrete walk on the north. A paved gravel drive is situated at the west end of the parcel. There are no trees on the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1212 E. Central Street is a vacant grassy lot that formerly held a single family dwelling. The lot is as described above.







ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-119		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1217	Street (name) E. Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: &	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: & Private & Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2004	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? & Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? & individual & district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? & individually eligible & district potential (& C & NC) & not eligible & not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. &		22. Sources of information on continuation page. &

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: & building(s) & site & structure & object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: & historic & replacement Pane arrangement: 6/6, 4/4
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable-front	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? &
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): & Addition(s) Date(s): & Altered Date(s): & Moved Date(s): & Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete block	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Off center Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. &

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey & reconnaissance & intensive	Additional research needed? & yes & no
----------------------------	---	---



ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<p>National Register Status: & listed & in listed district Name: & pending listing & eligible (individually) & eligible (district) & not eligible & not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1217 E. Central Street was constructed in 2004 per Jasper County property records.

This dwelling is a common property type that is less than 50 years of age and does not exhibit features or historical associations of exceptional significance. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property is not eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the north side of E. Central Street. The property features one gable-front plan outbuilding situated west of the dwelling. The outbuilding has vinyl siding and is obscured by a wood privacy fence that surrounds the yard west of the dwelling. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register. A concrete sidewalk bounds the south end of the lot. A series of concrete steps lead from the public walk to the dwelling. Mature trees are situated west and east of the walk and steps leading to the house. A concrete public walk spans the east end of the parcel, flanking the west side of S. High Avenue. A paved gravel alley extends along the north end of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1217 E. Central Street features a gable-front plan single-story dwelling with an asphalt-shingled gabled roof, exterior vinyl siding and a concrete block foundation. On the primary (south) elevation is an off-center gabled porch supported by three columns. The porch has a vinyl balustrade and a concrete block foundation. Within the porch bay is a paneled door with an upper fanlight. The door is flanked by six-over-six windows. The front gable field holds an octagonal louvered vent. Side elevations (east and west) feature single six-over-six windows. The east elevation (facing S. High Avenue) has a projecting gabled bay with a small four-over-four window.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-120		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1301	Street (name) E. Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1925	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable-front and wing	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1980c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Stucco	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete block	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 7	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable, Hipped	36. Front porch type/placement: Shed (2) West elevation	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1212 E. Central Street was constructed c. 1925 per Jasper County property records. The address does not appear in city directories until after 1946, indicating the house may have been moved to the parcel after that time. In 1951, the dwelling was occupied by Charles L. Fielding. By 1961, Junior E. Ellis lived in the house. An alternate address (per Sanborns) of 113 S. High Avenue does not appear in city directories.

This dwelling is an altered early twentieth-century dwelling that does not exhibit significant architectural (Criterion C) features. Research failed to associate the property with any important person (Criterion B) or historical event(s) (Criterion A). The dwelling is not in an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931, 1941, 1946, 1951 and 1960.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood at the northeast intersection of E. Central Street and S. High Avenue. The property holds one outbuilding – a frame shed with vertical board walls, an asphalt shingled roof and a vertical panel wood door on the south elevation. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register. Concrete sidewalks bound the west and south sides of the lot. A chain link fence surrounds the yard. Near the north end of the house is a gravel drive providing access to/from S. High Avenue. The lot does not hold mature trees or foliage.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1301 E. Central Street features an end-gabled plan dwelling with a central cross-hipped wing. The west elevation, which faces S. High Avenue, appears to be the façade. There is no fenestration – other than a louvered vent in the gable field – on the south elevation facing E. Central Street. The dwelling is clad with stucco that does not appear original (c. 1980). The foundation is concrete block and the roof is covered with asphalt shingles. Flanking the west elevation's central hipped wing are shed porches. Within the south porch, a solid wood door faces south. Offsetting the entry on the west wall within the porch is a one-over-one window with faux shutters. This window and others (including one on the east elevation) appear to have had original transoms that have been covered. The west elevation's north shed porch holds a solid wood door on the west wall. Offsetting this entry bay are paired one-over-one windows. The west elevation of the central hipped wing features paired one-over-one windows with faux shutters. At the north end of the dwelling is a gabled wing. The west elevation of the wing holds a small one-over-one window with faux shutters. There is no fenestration on the north elevation. The rear (east) elevation has multiple windows and a secondary entry near the north end of the dwelling. One window bay on the rear wing's south elevation has been covered with stucco.













MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-121		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1303	Street (name) E. Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1945c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable-front	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2015c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular (shotgun)	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 1	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Hipped central	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1303 E. Central Street was occupied by Samuel H. Patterson in 1946. The property does not show up in earlier city directories. The property shares the same parcel/address as 1301 E. Central Street per Jasper County assessor's records.

This dwelling has been altered (c. 2015) with the addition of vinyl siding and replacement windows, which compromises the property's architectural (Criterion C) integrity. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. Research failed to associate the property with any important person (Criterion B) or historical event(s) (Criterion A). For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931, 1941 and 1946.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the north side of E. Central Street. The property holds one prefabricated outbuilding in the rear yard. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register. A concrete sidewalk bounds the south end of the lot. The associated lot has mature trees in the rear yard. A chain link fence surrounds the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1303 E. Central Street features a shotgun plan (one-room wide) dwelling with an asphalt shingled gabled roof, exterior vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. Windows are replacement one-over-one. The primary (south) elevation features a central hipped roof porch supported by slender wood columns resting on a concrete base. Within the porch bay is a solid wood door. A louvered vent is featured in the front gable field. The west elevation holds three windows. The east elevation holds one window.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-122		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1307	Street (name) E. Central
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot at 1307 E. Central Street formerly held a single-family dwelling.

Due to the removal of a dwelling (date unknown), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no outbuildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. Remains of the parcel's private walk and steps are located on the lot. There are no trees on the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1307 E. Central Street is a vacant grassy lot that formerly held a single family dwelling. The lot is as described above.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-123		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1308	Street (name) E. Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known): Elliff (Mike) House		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1957	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 2/2; multi-sash
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: Exterior end	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Ranch	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2020 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl, wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Integral Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1308 E. Central Street was constructed in 1957 (per Jasper County assessor records). The house was occupied by Mike Elliff in 1958.

This dwelling is undergoing alterations that include replacement of original wood siding with vinyl. The alteration compromises the dwelling's architectural (Criterion C) integrity. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. Research failed to associate the property with any important person (Criterion B) or historical event(s) (Criterion A). For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directory, 1958.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. Central Street. A gravel and asphalt drive is situated near the west end of the house. The associated lot has mature trees.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1308 E. Central Street features a Ranch style dwelling currently undergoing renovation. The dwelling has an asphalt-shingled gable roof, exterior vinyl and wood (east elevation only) siding and a concrete foundation. At the west elevation is an exterior brick chimney/flue. The primary (north) elevation holds an integral porch east of a projecting front wing. The porch is supported by wood columns and has a wood balustrade. Within the porch bay are a small vertical light wood door and an original multi-sash picture style window. East of the porch, the façade holds paired original two-over-two horizontal sash windows. Two windows of similar configuration are situated on the east elevation. The west elevation supports a sliding glass door south of the chimney. The chimney and door are flanked by windows.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-124		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1310	Street (name) E. Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1955	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Metal	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2019c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 4	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Portico Center façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1310 E. Central Street was constructed c. 1955 (per Jasper County assessor records). The house was occupied by Mrs. Alba E. Allen in 1958.

This dwelling is a common property type that has been altered with the addition of vinyl siding (c. 2019). The alteration compromises the dwelling's architectural (Criterion C) integrity. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. Research failed to associate the property with any important person (Criterion B) or historical event(s) (Criterion A). For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directory, 1958.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. Central Street. A gravel and asphalt drive is situated near the east end of the parcel. A concrete walk leads from the street to the house near the center of the lot. The associated lot has mature trees in the rear yard.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1310 E. Central Street features a single-story end gable plan dwelling with a metal clad roof, exterior vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (north) elevation holds a central concrete stoop with a gabled portico supported by two wood replacement columns. Within the portico bay is a paneled c. 2019 door. Two one-over-one windows are situated west of the door. A small one-over-one window is east of the central façade entry. The side (east elevation) supports a gabled porch with a metal roof and wood columns.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-125		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1313	Street (name) E. Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1950c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable-front	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2019c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular (shotgun)	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete block	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 1	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Hipped	36. Front porch type/placement: Portico Off center	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1313 E. Central Street was constructed c. 1945 (per Jasper County assessor records). The property does not show up in the city's 1946 or 1947 directories, indicating it was likely constructed later than 1945. The house was occupied by Daniel L. Ross, Jr. in 1958.

Of note, the dwelling is identified as 1311 E. Central in assessor's records – the number on the house, this form and the associated survey map is 1313 E. Central Street.

This dwelling has been altered recently (c. 2019) with the addition of vinyl siding and replacement windows, which compromises the property's architectural (Criterion C) integrity. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. Research failed to associate the property with any important person (Criterion B) or historical event(s) (Criterion A). For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1946, 1947 and 1958.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the north side of E. Central Street. The property holds no outbuildings or large trees. The lot is covered with grass. A partial concrete walk leads from the porch toward the street.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1313 E. Central Street features a shotgun plan (one-room wide) dwelling with an asphalt shingled hipped roof, exterior vinyl siding and a concrete block foundation. The façade (south elevation) holds an off-center hipped portico supported by wood columns resting on a concrete stoop. The stoop has a frame balustrade. Under the portico roof is a c. 2019 paneled door. The west elevation holds two windows. The east elevation holds three windows. All windows are replacement (c. 2019) one-over-one.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-126		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1314	Street (name) E. Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2011	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 6/6
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable-front	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 2
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Full Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1314 E. Central Street was constructed in 2011 (per Jasper County assessor records).

The dwelling is a common property type that is less than 50 years of age. The property fails to exhibit exceptional architectural and/or historical significance. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 30 March 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the north side of E. Central Street. The property holds two small prefabricated sheds in the rear yard, which supports mature trees. The outbuildings are not individually eligible for listing on the National Register. The lot is covered with grass.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1314 E. Central Street features a contemporary dwelling with an asphalt shingled front-gable roof, exterior synthetic siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (north) elevation supports a full width gabled porch supported by wood columns. The porch has a frame balustrade. The primary entry is off-center within the porch bay, filled with a nine-light c. 2019 door. Flanking the door are six-over-six windows. The porch gable field holds an octagonal louvered vent. The west elevation holds two six-over-six windows. The east elevation holds paired and single windows of similar configuration.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-127		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1320	Street (name) E. Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1958	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable-front	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2010c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: n/a	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1320 E. Central Street was constructed in 1958 (per Jasper County assessor records). Weston F. Tyndall lived in the dwelling in 1960.

The dwelling is a common property type that does not illustrate architectural and/or historical significance that would render the property individually eligible for the National Register. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 30 March 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directory, 1960.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. Central Street. The property holds no outbuildings. The rear yard supports mature trees. The lot is covered with grass and features a gravel drive near the east end. Chain link fencing surrounds the rear yard.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1320 E. Central Street features a single-story dwelling with an asphalt shingled front-gable roof, exterior wide board siding and a concrete foundation. The north elevation facing E. Central Street holds three windows. Windows are one-over-one and appear to be c. 2019 replacement. The front gable field holds a louvered vent. The east side of the house supports a shed extension that creates a carport and covers the primary entry, also located on the east (side) elevation facing the drive. The entry bay holds a c. 2019 paneled door with an upper fanlight. A one-over-one window offsets the entry to the south. The south end of the shed extension supports a small wing, likely used for storage purposes. The west elevation holds three windows.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-128		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1401	Street (name) E. Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2017	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1 (with muntins)
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Ranch	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl, brick	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete block	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 4	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Off center, right Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1401 E. Central Street was constructed in 2017 (per Jasper County assessor records).

This dwelling is a common property type that is less than 50 years of age. The dwelling does not exhibit exceptional architectural and/or historical significance. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the north side of E. Central Street. The property holds no outbuildings or large trees. The lot is covered with grass. A concrete walk leads from the porch toward the street. A concrete drive is situated near the east end of the lot. A wood privacy fence obscures the rear yard.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1401 E. Central Street features a contemporary Ranch style dwelling with an asphalt-shingled gable roof, exterior synthetic siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (south) elevation features a gabled porch with wood columns at the east end of the elevation. The porch wall is clad with brick on the lower south elevation. A paneled door with an upper circular light offsets the bricked area at the west. Above the brick, the south elevation holds paired windows. All windows have decorative muntins framing the outer sashes. The remaining façade projects south (framing the porch) and supports two windows. Side (east/west) elevations hold windows similar to those on the façade.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-129		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1408	Street (name) E. Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1977	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1; multi-sash
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Ranch	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 5	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Off center Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1408 E. Central Street was constructed in 1977 (per Jasper County assessor records).

This dwelling is a common property type that is less than 50 years of age. The dwelling does not exhibit exceptional architectural and/or historical significance. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. Central Street. The property holds no outbuildings. The lot is covered with grass and supports mature trees. A concrete drive is situated near the west end of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1408 E. Central Street features a contemporary Ranch style dwelling with an asphalt-shingled gable roof, exterior synthetic siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (south) elevation features a shed porch supported by two slender columns on a concrete base. Within the porch bay is a single-light door offset by a picture style window. Two small double-hung windows offset the porch on the east. The west end of the façade features an overhead track door (garage bay). The side (east/west) elevations support small windows similar to those on the façade. There are two windows on the east elevation and one window on the west elevation.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-130		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1428	Street (name) E. Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1960	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1; multi-sash
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Ranch	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1980, 1997 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl, brick	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 2
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Off center portico Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1428 E. Central Street was constructed in 1960 and altered in 1980 and 1997 (per Jasper County assessor records).

This dwelling is a common property type that has been extensively modified with new exterior materials and replacement windows on the facade. The dwelling does not exhibit architectural and/or historical significance. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. Central Street. The property holds a c. 1960 detached garage situated west of the dwelling. The garage has a gabled asphalt shingled roof, stucco and diamond shaped framing in the gable field and an overhead track door on the primary (north) elevation. The property includes mature trees. The rear yard holds a prefabricated metal shed with a gable roof. The outbuildings are not individually eligible for listing on the National Register. A chain link fence surrounds the rear yard. A wood fence is noted west of the garage.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1428 E. Central Street features a contemporary Ranch style dwelling with an asphalt-shingled gable-front roof, exterior synthetic and brick siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (north) elevation has an off-center flat roof portico with milled contemporary columns. The portico covers an entry bay with a paneled upper fanlight door. Offsetting the door on the west is a six-light fixed window bay (1997). The elevation is clad with vinyl. Brick spans the lower elevation near the foundation. The front gable field supports stucco with decorative wood framing below an octagonal louvered vent. The roof extends to form a shed carport on the east end of the house. The east elevation (under the carport) supports a secondary entry bay. An interior original brick chimney is visible near the east end of the house. The west elevation supports paired and single windows. The house has a rear shed wing at the southwest corner.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-131		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1430	Street (name) E. Central
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot at 1430 E. Central Street formerly held a single-family dwelling that was removed in 2019.

Due to the removal of a dwelling (c. 2019), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no outbuildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. The lot supports mature trees.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1430 E. Central Street is a vacant grassy lot that formerly held a single family dwelling. The lot is as described above.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-132		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1502	Street (name) E. Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1945	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1; fixed sash
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Ranch	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2018c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl, stucco (Dryvit)	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 7	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Stoop Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1502 E. Central Street was constructed in 1945 (per Jasper County assessor records). In 1949, Wiley G. Worthy lived in the dwelling. In 1960, the dwelling was occupied by Harry F. Aggus.

This dwelling is a common property type that has been modified with non-historic exterior materials, enclosure of the primary porch and replacement windows. The dwelling does not exhibit architectural and/or historical significance. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1949 and 1960.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. Central Street. The property includes mature trees. A retaining concrete wall (c. 1950) is situated near the north end of the lot. A c. 2019 concrete walk and larger retaining concrete wall flank the east end of the parcel near the street. A concrete drive leads to the dwelling's attached garage wing on the west end. The rear yard holds a prefabricated metal shed with a gable roof. A chain link fence surrounds the rear yard.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1502 E. Central Street features a single-story dwelling with an asphalt-shingled gabled roof, exterior vinyl panels and Dryvit, and a concrete foundation. The façade (north elevation) features a garage bay at the west end with an overhead track door. Offsetting the garage bay is a gabled wing with a single off-center one-over-one window. The gable field holds an octagonal louvered vent. The east wall of the gabled wing holds a one-over-one window. Offsetting the wing on the west, the elevation has what appears to be an enclosed shed porch. The primary entry is centered on the north wall of the enclosed porch and retains what appears to be an original paneled door with a four-light window. A concrete stoop fronts the door, which is offset by a fixed sash window on the west. The remaining façade holds a one-over-one window at the east end. The east elevation holds two windows – both are one-over-one.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-133		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 1516	Street (name) E. Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known): Smith (John) House		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1950	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 3/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Minimal Traditional	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Off center Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 1516 E. Central Street was constructed c. 1950 (per Jasper County assessor records). In 1951, John W. Smith lived in the dwelling.

This dwelling is a common property type that does not exhibit individual architectural significance meeting National Register Criterion C. Research failed to associate the property with any individual (Criterion B) or historical event(s) (Criterion A) of notable significance. The dwelling does not exhibit architectural and/or historical significance. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 31 March 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directory, 1951.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the south side of E. Central Street. The parcel includes mature trees in the rear yard. A chain link fence partially surrounds the property. A frame fence extends along a gravel drive at the east end of the lot. At the north end of the fence is a metal c. 1950 lamp post resting on a concrete pad. A concrete walk with steps leads from the street to the porch of the house.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 1516 E. Central Street features a single-story dwelling with an asphalt-shingled cross-gabled roof, exterior wide wood siding and a concrete foundation. The façade (north elevation) features an off-center gabled porch supported by wrought iron columns. The entry is situated at the east end of the façade (within the porch bay), offset by two sets of original paired three-over-one windows. The porch gable field is composed of original scalloped edge wood panels. Above the porch, the gable field of the façade holds a louvered vent. The gabled central roofline extends to the east, creating a carport at the east end of the dwelling. The carport is partially obscured by fabric type siding at the southeast corner. A secondary entry is on the east wall of the house facing the covered parking area. The door is offset by a three-over-one window. The west (side) elevation features three original windows of three-over-one composition.



Central St
S McKee Ave





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-134		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) SW corner	Street (name) E. Central at Railroad
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot at the southwest corner of E. Central Street and S. Railroad Avenue previously held a dwelling per Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps.

Due to the removal of a dwelling (date unknown), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot covered with grass. The lot holds mature trees and surrounded by a wood privacy fence. The north end of the lot is bounded by a concrete walk. The east end of the lot is bounded by railroad tracks.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at the southwest intersection of E. Central Street and S. Railroad Avenue is a vacant lot as described above.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-135		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) East of 813	Street (name) E. Central
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status:

☐ listed ☐ in listed district

Name:

☐ pending listing ☐ eligible (individually)
☐ eligible (district) ☐ not eligible
☐ not determined

Other:

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot east of 813 E. Central Street previously held a dwelling per Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps.

Due to the removal of a dwelling (date unknown), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot covered with grass. The lot holds mature trees and is surrounded by a frame fence. Concrete walks bound the south and east ends of the lot. The parcel appears to be used as a garden.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property east of 813 E. Central Street is a vacant lot as described above.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-136		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) East of 917	Street (name) E. Central
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot east of 917 E. Central formerly held a dwelling per Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps.

Due to demolition of a former dwelling, the lot is ineligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds an outbuilding utilized by occupants of 917 E. Central Street. The lot is covered with grass, gravel and debris. A concrete walks bound the south end of the lot. Railroad tracks bound the east end of the parcel.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property east of 917 E. Central Street is a vacant lot as described above.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-137		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) East of 1005	Street (name) E. Central
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status:

☐ listed ☐ in listed district

Name:

☐ pending listing ☐ eligible (individually)
☐ eligible (district) ☐ not eligible
☐ not determined

Other:

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot east of 1005 E. Central Street previously held a dwelling per Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps.

Due to the removal of a dwelling (date unknown), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot covered with grass and surrounded by a frame privacy fence. The lot holds no buildings or trees. A sidewalk bounds the south end of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property east of 1005 E. Central Street is a vacant lot as described above.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-138		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) West of 813	Street (name) E. Central
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot west of 813 E. Central Avenue previously held a dwelling per Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps.

Due to the removal of a dwelling (date unknown), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot covered with grass. The lot is flanked by mature trees at the east end. A concrete walks bound the south end of the lot. The north side of the lot is flanked by an alley.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property west of 813 E. Central Street is a vacant grass covered lot as described above.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-139		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) West of 1017	Street (name) E. Central
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot west of 1017 E. Central Street previously held a dwelling per Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps.

Due to the removal of a dwelling (date unknown), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot covered with grass. The lot holds a single tree and is bounded on the south by a concrete walk.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property west of 1017 E. Central Street is a vacant lot as described above.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-140		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) East of 1401	Street (name) E. Central
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwellings (2)	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

<p>21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The vacant lot east of 1401 E. Central Street formerly held two single-family dwellings.</p> <p>Due to the removal of two dwellings (date unknown), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.</p>
<p>22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/), Access date: 31 March 2020.</p>
<p>40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The property is a vacant lot that holds no outbuildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. Mature trees are situated centrally on the lot. A gravel drive extending from E. Central Street toward E. Broadway Street is located immediately west of the trees. This portion (east side) of the vacant lot is currently addressed as part of 1412 E. Broadway Street. Fences border the north end of the lot – a wood privacy fence (associated with 1406 E. Broadway) and a chain link fence (associated with 1412 E. Broadway).</p>
<p>41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The property east of 1401 E. Central Street is a vacant grassy lot that formerly held two single family dwellings. The lot is as described above.</p>







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-141		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) NE Corner	Street (name) E. Central and S. Michigan
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwellings (2)	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot at the northeast intersection of E. Central Street and S. Michigan Avenue formerly held two single-family dwellings.

Due to the removal of two dwellings (date unknown), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 31 March 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no outbuildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. A few mature trees are situated on the lot. A concrete walk bounds the south (E. Central) and west (S. Michigan) ends of the parcel. A paved gravel alley bounds the north end of the parcel.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at the northeast intersection of E. Central and S. Michigan Streets is a vacant grassy lot that formerly held two single family dwellings. The lot is as described above.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-143		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 205	Street (name) S. Comingo
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1973	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Ranch	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2015c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 5	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Stoop Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 205 S. Comingo Avenue was constructed in 1973 per Jasper County property information.

The dwelling is a common property type that does not illustrate architectural and/or historical significance that would render the property individually eligible for the National Register. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 3 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the east side of S. Comingo Avenue. The property holds no outbuildings. Much of the yard is surrounded by a wood privacy fence. A private concrete walk leads from the street to the primary façade (west elevation) of the house. E. Central Street flanks the parcel on the north end. Mature trees are situated at the west end of the parcel. A concrete drive near the south end of the lot leads to a garage bay facing S. Comingo Avenue.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 205 S. Comingo Avenue features an altered Ranch style dwelling with an asphalt shingled end gable plan roof, exterior vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (west) elevation faces S. Comingo Avenue and features an off-center concrete stoop with frame handrails leading to the primary entry. The entry bay is flanked by one-over-one windows that appear to be replacement – all windows have faux shutters. Windows and the front entry bay are capped by metal awnings. At the south end of the dwelling is an attached garage with an overhead track door on the west elevation. The north elevation of the dwelling has no fenestration. The south elevation (garage wing) has one double-hung window. The rear (east) elevation has a sliding glass door near the south end of the elevation. The rear entry bay is offset by single and paired windows similar in configuration to those on the façade.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-144		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 206	Street (name) S. Comingo
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known): Irelan (Wayne) House		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1960	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1; multi-sash
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Ranch/Minimal Traditional	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos shingle	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Hipped	36. Front porch type/placement: Stoop Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 206 S. Comingo Avenue was constructed c. 1960 per Jasper County property information. In 1960, the house was occupied by R. Wayne Ireland.

The dwelling is a common property type that does not illustrate architectural and/or historical significance that would render the property individually eligible for the National Register. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 3 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's City Directory, Joplin, 1960.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the west side of S. Comingo Avenue. The yard is surrounded by a chain link fence and a mature tree is noted near the street at the east end of the parcel. An asphalt and concrete drive at the south end of the lot leads to a detached garage. The garage has a hipped asphalt shingled roof, exterior asbestos shingle siding and an overhead track replacement door on the east elevation. A window on the south elevation of the garage is covered. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 206 S. Comingo Avenue supports a mid-twentieth century dwelling that exhibits features of both the Ranch and Minimal Traditional styles. The massing and simplistic design of the dwelling, void of embellishments is reflective of Minimal Traditional whereas the primary elevation's picture style window is influenced by the Ranch style, popular by the 1950s. The dwelling has a hipped asphalt shingled roof, exterior original asbestos shingle siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (west) elevation features an off-center concrete stoop with a wrought iron balustrade. The primary entry is situated at the south end of the elevation, offset by a picture style window. The north elevation holds two double-hung windows. The south elevation faces the drive and garage. This elevation has a secondary entry with a solid door flanked by individual one-over-one windows.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-145		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 211	Street (name) S. Comingo
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1973	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Ranch	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 5	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Stoop Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 211 S. Comingo Avenue was constructed in 1973 per Jasper County property information.

The dwelling is a common property type that does not illustrate architectural and/or historical significance that would render the property individually eligible for the National Register. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 3 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the east side of S. Comingo Avenue. The yard features mature trees and shrubs that partially obscure the façade. At the south end of the lot is a concrete drive leading to the dwelling's attached garage wing. A concrete walk leads to the primary façade stoop. At the north end of the lot is a wood privacy fence associated with 205 S. Comingo Avenue.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 211 S. Comingo Avenue supports a Ranch style dwelling with an asphalt shingled gabled roof, exterior wide board siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (west) elevation supports an off-center concrete stoop with a wrought iron hand rail. The stoop leads to an entry bay filled with a replacement oval light door. Flanking the door are paired and single one-over-one windows. The entry bay and windows support metal awnings. At the south end of the façade is an overhead track door, providing access to an attached garage. The south elevation (garage wing) holds a single one-over-one window. There is no fenestration on the north elevation of the dwelling.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-146		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 220	Street (name) S. Comingo
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1956	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1; multi-sash
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Minimal Traditional	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2015c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Stoop Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 220 S. Comingo Avenue was constructed in 1956 per Jasper County property information. In 1960, the house was occupied by William G. Greenslade.

The dwelling is a common property type that does not illustrate architectural and/or historical significance that would render the property individually eligible for the National Register. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 3 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directory, 1960.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the west side of S. Comingo Avenue. The yard features mature trees. At the south end of the lot is a gravel drive leading to a garage. A concrete walk leads to the primary façade from the street and circles the house on the south, leading to a secondary entry on the south elevation. The garage has an asphalt shingled gabled roof and exterior wide board siding. The east elevation has a garage bay covered with plywood and cardboard. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 220 S. Comingo Avenue supports a single-story dwelling with an asphalt shingled gabled roof, exterior wide board siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (east) elevation has a concrete stoop with wood handrails. The stoop leads to a slightly off center entry bay filled with a solid wood replacement (c. 2015) door. Flanking the door are a one-over-one original window (south) and multi-light replacement (c. 2015) window (north). Windows have faux shutters. The roofline projects above the entry bay to form a shed awning supported by wrought iron columns. The south elevation holds a secondary entry offset by a single double-hung window. A concrete stoop leads to the south elevation door.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-147		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 226	Street (name) S. Comingo
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1956	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Minimal Traditional	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos shingles	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Hipped	36. Front porch type/placement: Stoop Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 226 S. Comingo Avenue was constructed in 1956 per Jasper County property information. In 1959, the house was occupied by Phillips L. LaPage. The dwelling was vacant in 1960.

The dwelling is a common property type that does not illustrate architectural and/or historical significance that would render the property individually eligible for the National Register. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 3 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directory, 1959 and 1960.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the west side of S. Comingo Avenue. The yard features mature foliage. At the north end of the lot is a gravel drive. The rear yard supports a metal prefabricated outbuilding. The outbuilding has paired metal doors on the east elevation. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 226 S. Comingo Avenue supports a single-story dwelling with an asphalt shingle hipped roof, exterior asbestos shingles and a concrete foundation. The primary (east) elevation supports an off-center concrete stoop (north end) with wood handrails and a wrought iron balustrade. The stoop leads to an entry bay filled with a replacement (c. 2015) Craftsman style door. The entry is offset by paired and single double-hung windows. Metal awnings are above the windows and the door. The façade windows feature faux wood shingles with painted diamond patterns. The north elevation supports two double-hung windows, one of which has a metal awning. The south elevation holds two windows. The rear elevation features a shed porch style awning above a concrete pad supported by wrought iron columns.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-148		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 227	Street (name) S. Comingo
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1957	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Minimal Traditional	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Hipped	36. Front porch type/placement: Portico Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 227 S. Comingo Avenue was constructed in 1957 per Jasper County property information. In 1959, the house was occupied by Calvin Barnard.

The dwelling is a common property type that does not illustrate architectural and/or historical significance that would render the property individually eligible for the National Register. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 3 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directory, 1959.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the east side of S. Comingo Avenue. The yard features mature trees. At the south end of the lot is a gravel drive. A concrete walk extends from the street to the stoop on the façade of the house. A chain link fence surrounds the rear yard. In the rear yard is a gambrel roof prefabricated outbuilding. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 227 S. Comingo Avenue supports a single-story dwelling with an asphalt shingle hipped roof, exterior wide board siding and a concrete foundation. The façade (west) elevation supports a hipped portico at the north end of the elevation. The portico has a concrete stoop base. Two slender wood columns support the portico roof. Within the portico bay is a replacement (c. 2015) paneled door. The entry bay is offset by two one-over-one windows. The north elevation supports three double-hung windows. The south elevation supports four windows and a secondary entry. A shed metal roof portico with concrete stoop fronts the entry bay on the south elevation. The stoop has a wrought iron balustrade.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-149		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 229	Street (name) S. Comingo
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1955	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1; multiple sash
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Minimal Traditional	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2018c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Portico Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 229 S. Comingo Avenue was constructed in 1955 per Jasper County property information. In 1959, the house was occupied by Beauford W. Williams.

The dwelling is a common property type that does not illustrate architectural and/or historical significance that would render the property individually eligible for the National Register. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 3 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directory, 1959.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the east side of S. Comingo Avenue. The yard features mature trees. At the north end of the lot is a gravel drive. A right angled concrete walk extends from the street to the dwelling and from the house to the drive. A wood privacy fence bounds the south end of the parcel. An original exterior metal light post is situated near the northwest corner of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 229 S. Comingo Avenue supports a single-story dwelling with an asphalt shingled gabled roof, exterior vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (west) elevation supports a central gabled portico with wood replacement columns resting on a concrete base. The stoop is surrounded by a wrought iron balustrade. Within the portico bay is a solid paneled door. Flanking the door are a double-hung window (north) and picture style window (south). Windows appear to support replacement lights (c. 2018). The dwelling supports a rear shed wing. The south elevation holds two single windows and one set of paired windows (shed wing). North elevation window composition is similar with exception of the paired shed wing windows – on the north this area holds a single double-hung window. Gable fields hold louvered vents.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-150		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 234	Street (name) S. Comingo
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known): Johnson (William B.) House		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1955c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Minimal Traditional	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2015c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 4	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Shed, partial Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 234 S. Comingo Avenue was constructed in 1960 per Jasper County property information. City directories indicate the house is somewhat earlier – constructed prior to 1960. In 1959, the house was occupied by William B. Johnson.

The dwelling is a common property type that does not illustrate architectural and/or historical significance that would render the property individually eligible for the National Register. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 3 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directory, 1959.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the west side of S. Comingo Avenue. The yard features mature trees. At the north end of the lot is an asphalt paved drive. The rear yard is surrounded by a chain link fence. Situated northwest of the dwelling is a gable-front plan garage with vinyl siding and an overhead track door on the east elevation. The garage has a single window on the north elevation. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 234 S. Comingo Avenue supports a single-story dwelling with an asphalt shingled gable roof, exterior c. 2018 vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (east) elevation supports an off-center shed porch supported by wrought iron columns. The porch has a concrete base and is surrounded by a wrought iron balustrade. Within the porch bay is a paneled door. Offsetting the door are paired and single one-over-one windows (three bays). The north elevation holds two one-over-one windows, as does the south elevation. Windows appear to have been replaced c. 2018. The dwelling has a rear shed wing and rear deck on the west elevation. Eaves are enclosed. Gable fields hold contemporary vents.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-151		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 235	Street (name) S. Comingo
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1955c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1; multi-sash
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Ranch	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2018c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Portico and deck Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 235 S. Comingo Avenue was constructed in 1960 per Jasper County property information. City directories indicate the house is somewhat earlier – constructed prior to 1960. In 1959, the house was occupied by James E. Thompson.

The dwelling is a common property type that does not illustrate architectural and/or historical significance that would render the property individually eligible for the National Register. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 3 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directory, 1959.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the east side of S. Comingo Avenue. The yard features mature trees. A concrete walk leads from the street to the house. Near the north end of the lot is a gravel drive. A frame privacy fence surrounds the rear yard. E. 2nd Street flanks the south end of the parcel.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 235 S. Comingo Avenue supports a single-story dwelling with an asphalt-shingled gabled roof, exterior vinyl siding (c. 2018) and a concrete foundation. The primary (west) elevation supports an off-center gabled portico supported by two slender wood columns. The portico posts rest on a wood deck that spans the façade. Within the portico bay is a paneled door. Flanking the door are a one-over-one window (north) and picture style window (south). At the north end of the dwelling is an attached two-car garage wing. The west elevation of the wing has two overhead track doors. The south elevation supports a single double-hung window. Gable fields hold original vertical board siding and louvered vents.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-152		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 238	Street (name) S. Comingo
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1955c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable Front	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2010c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 2
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open gable Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 238 S. Comingo Avenue was constructed in 1960 per Jasper County property information. City directories indicate the house is somewhat earlier – constructed prior to 1960. In 1959, the house was occupied by Jack E. Speakman.

The dwelling is a common property type that does not illustrate architectural and/or historical significance that would render the property individually eligible for the National Register. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 3 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directory, 1959.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the west side of S. Comingo Avenue. The yard features mature trees. A concrete walk leads from the street to the house. E. 2nd Street flanks the south end of the parcel but is not a thru street west of Comingo. A gravel parking area west of the dwelling is accessible via E. 2nd Street. The parcel holds two outbuildings: a prefabricated storage shed and a gable-front garage. The garage has exterior wide board siding. The garage bay has been infilled with paired contemporary French doors. A frame carport extends from the garage doors toward the dwelling's rear (west) elevation. The outbuildings are not individually eligible for the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 238 S. Comingo Avenue supports a single-story dwelling with an asphalt-shingled gabled roof, exterior vinyl siding (c. 2010) and a concrete foundation. The primary (east) elevation supports an off-center gabled porch supported by vinyl columns. A vinyl balustrade surrounds the concrete porch base. Within the porch bay is a paneled door offset by paired one-over-one windows. South of the paired windows, the façade supports a single double-hung window. Window lights are replacement design (c. 2010). The north elevation supports three double-hung windows. The south elevation has a secondary entry bay and small frame deck. The elevation also supports four one-over-one windows. Gable fields have louvered vents.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-153		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 303	Street (name) S. Comingo
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable Front	31. Chimney placement: Interior central	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2015c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0; 2.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open gable Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 303 S. Comingo Avenue was constructed c. 1910 per Jasper County assessor's records. The address does not show up in city directories but may likely be the dwelling addressed as 309 S. Comingo Avenue. If so, the dwelling was occupied by Jess M. Burch in 1921. Glen F. Gregory resided in the dwelling by 1931.

The dwelling has been extensively altered with c. 2015 exterior siding, replacement of original doors and windows and the addition of a rear two-story wing (c. 2015). These alterations have compromised the dwelling's integrity, rendering it ineligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 3 April 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directory, 1931.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the east side of S. Comingo Avenue. E. 3rd Street flanks the north end of the parcel. The lot supports mature trees. A concrete sidewalk flanks the lot on the north end. A gravel and concrete drive flanks the south end of the dwelling. A concrete walk leads from the public walk along E. 3rd Street toward the house.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 303 S. Comingo Avenue supports a gable-front plan dwelling with a single-story primary wing and rear two-story wing. The dwelling has an asphalt shingled roof and exterior vinyl siding. The foundation is concrete. The primary (west) elevation supports a gabled porch with three columns. The porch foundation is covered with lattice. Three synthetic bands surround the porch to create a balustrade. Within the porch bay is a contemporary oval light door offset by a one-over-one replacement window. The central roofline ridge of the one-story gabled roof supports a brick chimney. The south elevation of the one-story wing holds two small four-over-four windows. The south elevation of the two-story wing supports two windows on the first and second stories – windows are symmetrically aligned. The south elevation also supports a multi-light contemporary door (west end of the two-story wing) and a solid door within a small rear shed single-story wing (south elevation). The north elevation holds two windows on the single-story wing. The north elevation of the two-story wing holds one window on the first floor and two windows on the second floor. The rear (east) elevation (two-story wing) has one window on each floor. The wing also supports (as noted above) a small single-story shed wing. The shed wing is void of fenestration on the east and north elevations.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-154		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 309	Street (name) S. Comingo
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

339 S. Comingo is a vacant lot south of 303 S. Comingo Avenue. The parcel does not illustrate historical associations that would render the lot individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no outbuildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. The lot is situated on the east side of S. Comingo Avenue. The lot holds a few mature trees. A concrete walk partially flanks the west end of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property north of 234 S. Comingo Avenue is a vacant grassy lot as described above.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-155		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 317	Street (name) S. Comingo
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1990c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Metal	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: n/a
24. Vernacular or property type: Commercial	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2019 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: T-plan	33. Exterior wall cladding: Concrete, metal	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 2
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: n/a	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

317 S. Comingo Avenue supports the Joplin Boys and Girls Club, constructed c. 1990 and updated in 2019.

The parcel is historically associated with The Joplin Children's Home, established in 1900 by the Woman's Christian Temperance Union. The children's home was originally located in a dwelling (not extant) at 708 S. Pearl Avenue. The home moved in 1901 to a larger dwelling (not extant) at 12th Street and Virginia Avenue. In 1904, John H. Taylor donated a five-acre parcel in East Joplin (currently the Boys and Girls Club property at 317 S. Comingo Avenue) to build a new children's home. The single building constructed on the site in the early 1900s was enlarged over the years. By 1950, the parcel supported a much larger building, a swimming pool and hospital building.

None of the buildings associated with Joplin Children's Home remain on the parcel today. The current property was largely expanded and remodeled in 2019. The buildings on the parcel are less than 50 years of age and fail to exhibit exceptional historical and/or architectural significance. For these reasons, the property is not individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
Livingston, Joel T. *A History of Jasper County Missouri and Its People*. Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1912.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin, 1906, updated 1950; Sheet 17.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The parcel is a large lot that supports the main building described below and two concrete and steel portable storm shelters at the southeast corner of the lot near E. 3rd Street and S. Comingo Avenue. E. 3rd Street flanks the south end of the lot. S. Comingo Avenue flanks the east end of the lot. The lot is paved with asphalt on the south. Grassy areas are supported east, west and north of the building complex. The rear (north) lot supports outdoor recreational facilities including a playground and sports field. A chain link fence surrounds the grassy areas. The outbuildings are not individually eligible for the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property addressed as 317 S. Comingo Avenue is a large warehouse complex composed of three prefabricated metal buildings with gabled roofs. The buildings are adjoined to create a single building. The south elevation of the adjoined wings is the primary elevation. All of the elevations facing south have exterior concrete walls scored to mimic stone. The concrete walls are darker near the foundation, creating a seamless band of darker color along the entire south elevation of all three wings. Corners are quoined.

The wing on the east end of the parcel is faced with concrete on the south (primary) elevation. The east wall is prefabricated metal and void of fenestration. The south elevation of this wing has a shed frame portico above a recessed entry bay (south elevation) filled with commercial style paired glass and metal doors.

A central linear wing connecting a 2.0-story west wing to the above described east wing is constructed of prefabricated metal. The wing has a gabled roof and front concrete faced shed wing facing south. The shed wing supports an overhead track door on the east elevation. A solid metal door is situated near the west end of the central wing's south elevation.

The largest of the three wings (constructed in 2019) is situated at the west end of the complex. This wing has a front gabled roof. The upper south wall is clad with prefabricated metal; the lower area is clad with scored concrete. A central recessed entrance is filled with two sets of paired glass doors framed with metal. The doors are capped by large fixed lights and divided by a slender band of fixed lights. Metal framing is attached to the wall above the entry bay. This framing supports the Boys and Girls Club logo. Engaged wide concrete pilasters flank the entry bay on the wing.













MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-156		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) North of 234	Street (name) S. Comingo
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property north of 234 S. Comingo Avenue is a grassy vacant lot. The parcel does not illustrate historical associations that would render the lot individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no outbuildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. The lot is situated on the west side of S. Comingo Avenue, flanked by residential properties. The lot is void of mature foliage but the property line does support foliage associated with adjoining properties on the north and west.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property north of 234 S. Comingo Avenue is a vacant grassy lot as described above.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-157		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 109	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1920	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Pyramidal	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Stucco	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Partial	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Closed	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 109 S. Cox Avenue was constructed c. 1920 per Jasper County property records. In the 1921 City Directory the building is occupied by Charles J. Fisher. In 1931 Mrs. Ida Bell occupies the house. According to the 1941 City Directory the house is was occupied by Winfred Ward.

This dwelling has been extensively altered. The dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 27 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on S. Cox Avenue (east). To the south of the building is a gravel driveway. A wooden fence surrounds the north side yard and rear yard.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 109 S. Cox Avenue features a one story dwelling, with a hipped roof covered in asphalt siding. On the front of the house is a front facing gable porch, which has been enclosed. The exterior of the entire house is covered in painted stucco. The front façade has four one-over-one vinyl windows. Each side of the house has one-over-one vinyl replacement windows with metal non-functioning shutters.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-158		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 216	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1925	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Craftsman	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete block	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawl Space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Open Right	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 216 S. Cox Avenue was constructed c. 1925 per Jasper County property records. It does show up in the 1921 City Directory as being occupied by Clem N. Leek. In 1931 Ray E. Crossman occupies the house. According to the 1941 City Directory the house was occupied by Roy E. Crossman, likely the same person as 1931.

This dwelling has been extensively altered. The dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 27 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on S. Cox Avenue (west). Behind the house is a wooden outbuilding in poor condition, built of unpainted boards. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for the National Register. There is a lot to the north of the house.

There are fence posts, but no fence, surrounding the property. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house, and concrete stairs to the front door.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 109 S. Cox Avenue is a one story dwelling, with a low-pitched hipped roof covered in asphalt siding. Under the hipped roof, on the right side, or north corner of the front façade, is a small veranda or porch. It shelters the front entrance, a metal replacement door, and a single one-over-one vinyl replacement window. To the left of this porch there is a one-over-one vinyl replacement window on the front façade. The exterior of the entire house is covered in replacement siding. The foundation of the house is rough-cut concrete block. There is an interior brick chimney.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-159		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 217	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: c. 2000	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Minimal Traditional	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: L	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Hip	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 217 S. Cox Avenue does not appear in Jasper County GIS records, however it appears to have been built around 2000.

The dwelling is not old enough and not exceptional to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 28 March 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on S. Cox Avenue (east). There is a concrete driveway to the attached garage. A concrete sidewalk is in front of the house.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 217 S. Cox Avenue is a one-story ranch house, with a low-pitched hipped roof covered in asphalt siding. It has an L-shaped plan with an attached garage on the south end of the house, which extends toward the street. On the north side of the front façade is the front door, slightly recessed beneath the hipped roof. To the left of the door is a six-over-six single vinyl window. The front façade is covered in a formstone veneer, and the rest of the house is covered in vinyl siding.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-160		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 224	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1984	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 4.0	35. Basement type: Slab	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

According to the Jasper County GIS records the dwelling at 224 S. Cox Avenue was constructed c. 1984.

The dwelling is not old enough and not exceptional to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 28 March 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on S. Cox Avenue (west). There is a concrete driveway to the attached garage. A concrete sidewalk is in front of the house.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 224 S. Cox Avenue is a one-story ranch house, with a low-pitched gable roof covered in asphalt siding. It has rectangular plan with an attached open carport on the south end of the house. On the front façade, just to the north of the carport, is a front-facing gable roofed open porch. It shelters a double one-over-one window and the front door. To the right, or north, of the porch are three single one-over-one vinyl windows, each with non-functioning metal shutters.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-161		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 227	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: c. 2000	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: L	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Hip	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 227 S. Cox Avenue does not appear in Jasper County GIS records, however it appears to have been built around 2000.

The dwelling is not old enough and not exceptional to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 28 March 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on S. Cox Avenue (east). There is a concrete driveway to the attached garage. A concrete sidewalk is in front of the house.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 227 S. Cox Avenue is a one-story Ranch house, with a low-pitched hipped roof covered in asphalt siding. It has an L-shaped plan with an attached garage on the south end of the house, which extends toward the street. On the north side of the front façade is the front door, slightly recessed beneath the hipped roof. To the left of the door is a six-over-six single vinyl window. The front façade is covered in a formstone veneer, and the rest of the house is covered in vinyl siding.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-162		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 302	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable-front and wing	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3.0	35. Basement type: Crawl Space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 302 S. Cox Avenue was constructed c. 1910 per Jasper County property records. In the 1921 City Directory the building is occupied by James C. Mitts. In 1931 and 1941 Mrs. Ida Mitts occupies the house.

This dwelling has been extensively altered. The dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 28 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on S. Cox Avenue (west) at the corner of E. 2nd Street. Along the front of the property is a concrete retaining wall. There is a concrete sidewalk along the front and front and north side of the property.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 302S. Cox Avenue is a one-story dwelling, with a cross-gabled roof covered in asphalt siding. On the right (north) front of the house is a front facing gable end, with a small non-historic frame porch with a wooden shed roof. In the middle of this gable end, below the roof of the open porch, is a single entrance door. To the south or left of the porch there is a double one-over-one window and a single one-over-one window, each with exterior surrounds.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-163		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 306	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1920	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Craftsman/bungalow	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawl Space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 2
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 306S. Cox Avenue was constructed c. 1920 per Jasper County property records. In the 1921 City Directory the building is listed as vacant. In 1931 and 1941 Wilburn Brown occupies the house.

This dwelling has been extensively altered. The dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 28 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on S. Cox Avenue (west). Along the front of the property is a concrete and rubble stone retaining wall. There is a concrete sidewalk along the front and front and north side of the property.

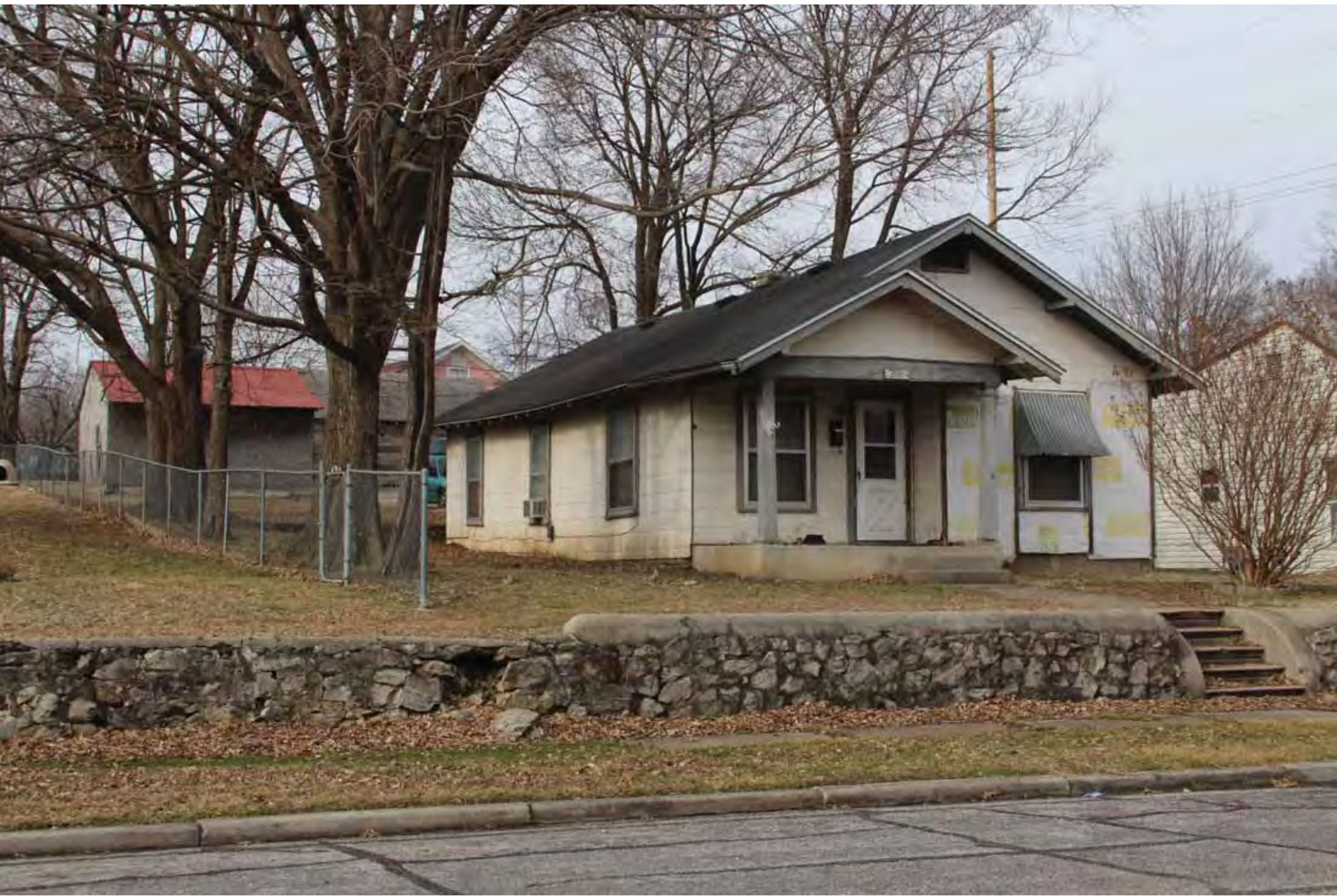
At the rear of the property is an older frame outbuilding and a metal shed from 2010. The outbuildings are not individually eligible for the National Register.

It has a large side yard to the south, surrounded by a chain link fence.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 306 S. Cox Avenue is a one-story dwelling, with a front-facing gable roof with exposed rafters, covered in asphalt siding. The original open front porch is intact, and has a front-facing gable end on square wooden supports. It shelters a single one-over-one window and the front door. To the right, or north of this porch is one bay, a single window covered by a metal awning. On the sides of the house are three single one-over-one windows.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-164		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 314	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1880	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: National	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Metal	
27. No. of stories: 2.0	34. Foundation material: Stone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawl Space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 314 S. Cox Avenue was constructed c. 1880 per Jasper County property records. In the 1921 City Directory the building is occupied by Walter McCown. In 1931 and 1941 Herbert S. Keagy occupies the house.

This dwelling has been extensively altered. The dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 27 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on S. Cox Avenue (west). There is a concrete retaining wall along the front of the building. The same owners own the vacant lot to the south.

There is a small frame shed behind the house. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 314 S. Cox Avenue is a two-story frame dwelling, with a hipped roof covered in asphalt siding. The entire house is covered in metal siding. The front façade is symmetrical, with a central door flanked by single one-over-one replacement windows and each of the two floors. The windows have non-functioning metal shutters. There is a non-historic front porch with a flat roof on metal supports and a concrete foundation. On the south side of the building is a one-room, one-story addition, with a side-gabled roof. It has it's own entrance and a small window on the front façade.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-165		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 315	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue (905 E. 3 rd Street)
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known): Binky Guy Textiles	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce/warehouse	11b. Current use: Commerce/warehouse

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1981	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Metal	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type: Warehouse	31. Chimney placement: None	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Prefabricated metal	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Metal	
27. No. of stories: 2.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 5	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Low Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: None	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

315 S. Cox Avenue is also listed as 905 E. 3rd Street. Constructed in 1981, it is a prefabricated metal warehouse located on the east side of S. Cox Avenue in the East Town survey area. The 1939 Sanborn map illustrating the parcel shows several dwellings on this site.

The building is less than 50 years of age and fails to meet Criterion Consideration G (exceptional significance for properties less than 50 years of age). The property is not within an area recommended as a potential historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 28 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is located in a somewhat commercial and industrial corner of an otherwise residential neighborhood. An asphalt-paved lot surrounds the building on all four sides. There is a chain link fence on the perimeter of the property.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building associated with this parcel is a 2.0-story rectangular plan prefabricated metal warehouse. The building faces east and has a metal low gabled roof, exterior metal walls and a slab concrete foundation. The east elevation faces a large asphalt lot and could be considered the primary elevation. It has two large garage bays with metal track doors. To the south of the garage bays is a single entrance door. The main commercial entrance is situated at the south end of this elevation, at a small one-story addition, with a low-pitched metal roof. The entry bay holds a single door flanked by two small metal casement windows. The north and south elevations have no windows. On the west side elevation, or the rear of the building, there is a single garage bay with metal garage door.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-166		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 406	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot north of 406 S. Cox originally had a 2-story dwelling, which appears on the 1939 Sanborn map. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 29 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. There is a concrete retaining wall along the sidewalk.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This property is a vacant lot with some trees and overgrown foliage.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-167		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 414	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Craftsman/bungalow	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.5	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawl Space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 414 S. Cox Avenue was constructed c. 1910 per Jasper County property records. In the 1921 City Directory the building is occupied by Morris Boyd. The address does not show up in the 1931 and 1941 City Directories.

The dwelling does not retain sufficient integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 28 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on S. Cox Avenue (west). Along the front of the property is a concrete retaining wall with built in concrete steps, which lead to the front porch. The retaining wall is older and may have been constructed around the same time as the house. On top of the retaining wall, in the ground, is a wood picket fence. There is a concrete sidewalk along the front of the house.

At the rear of the property is a large modern metal garage. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 414 S. Cox Avenue is a one-story dwelling, with a front-facing gabled roof covered in asphalt siding. On the front façade is the original open front porch, with a low-pitched hipped roof. It is supported on square tapered wooden posts on stone covered concrete piers. The porch shelters a central door flanked on either side by single one-over-one windows. At the half story level, above the front porch, is a single one-over-one small window. On the north side of the house is a double one-over-one window, a small casement window, and a single one-over-one window. All have wooden surrounds on the exterior. The entire house is covered in the original wood siding.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-168		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 418	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Folk Victorian	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.5	34. Foundation material: Stone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawl Space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable on Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 418 S. Cox Avenue was constructed c. 1910 per Jasper County property records. In the 1921 City Directory the building is occupied by Robert L. Board. The address does not show up in the 1931 City Directory. The 1941 City Directory states the building is occupied by Mrs. Mayme P. Staab.

The dwelling does not retain sufficient integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 28 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on S. Cox Avenue (west), between two residential properties. Along the front of the property is a wood retaining wall and a concrete sidewalk.

At the rear of the property is a shed, which according to Jasper County records was also built in 1910. It is frame with a low-pitched gable roof, and is one bay wide. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 418 S. Cox Avenue is a 1.5 story dwelling, with a complicated roofline. It is hipped with a front-facing gabled roof end on the front façade. The entire roof is covered in asphalt siding. On the front façade is the original open front porch, with a low-pitched hipped roof. The porch wraps around to the south side of the house. It is supported on newer square wooden posts. The porch shelters a bay window with three single one-over-one windows. To the south of the bay window, slightly recessed, is the entrance door. At the half story level, above the front porch, is a single one-over-one small window. To the north of the front porch is a single one-over-one window, below a wooden awning. The house has an interior brick chimney. On the north and south sides of the house there is a dormer with a gable pediment end roof.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-169		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 424	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2005	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Minimal Traditional	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

According to Jasper County records, the dwelling at 424 S. Cox Avenue was built in 2005. A different dwelling originally sat on this site, and is visible on the 1939 Sanborn map.

The dwelling is not old enough and not exceptional to be individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 28 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on S. Cox Avenue (east), but the front façade is along the north side of E. 3rd Street. There is a concrete sidewalk along the perimeter of the property, and a wooden retaining wall along E. 3rd Street.

There is a one-story attached garage at the rear/west side of the property. The south side or rear yard is surrounded by a chain link fence.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 424 S. Cox Avenue is a one-story ranch house, with a low-pitched gable roof covered in asphalt siding. It has rectangular plan with an attached garage on the west end of the house. The front façade faces E. 3rd Street, and has an open wooden front porch on a concrete foundation. The porch shelters the central front door. To the left, or west, of the front door is a double one-over-one vinyl replacement window. To the right, or east, of the door is a six-over-six single vinyl window. The entire house is covered in vinyl siding.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-170		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 502	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot at 502 S. Cox Avenue formerly held a two-story dwelling per Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps and Jasper County assessor's records.

Due to demolition of a former dwelling (c. 2019), the lot is ineligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 8 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The lot is covered with grass and supports mature trees. A concrete walk bounds the east end of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property addressed as 502 S. Cox Avenue is a vacant lot as described above.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-171		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 505	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1900	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: varies
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Craftsman/bungalow	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Partial	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Enclosed	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 505 S. Cox Avenue was constructed c. 1900 per Jasper County property records. In the 1921 City Directory, the building is occupied by Joseph L. Snyder. In 1931 it is occupied by E. V. Smith. In the 1941 City Directory it is occupied by Elvin D. Smith.

The dwelling does not retain sufficient integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 28 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on S. Cox Avenue (west). Along the front of the property is a concrete sidewalk.

The property is overgrown and may be vacant.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 505 S. Cox Avenue is a one-story frame dwelling. It has a low-pitched hipped roof covered in asphalt siding. On the front façade the enclosed front porch, that likely was open originally. The porch has a series of 8-paned wooden casement windows, with four windows to the right and left of the central front door. The front façade is symmetrical, with a central wooden door flanked on either side by sidelights, identical to the 8-paned casement windows of the porch. The porch sits on concrete blocks and there are concrete stairs to the front door. On the north side or elevation of the house is an exterior brick chimney. It has a few double one-over-one windows. At the rear of the house is an enclosed back porch.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-172		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 506	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot 506 S. Cox originally had a single family dwelling, which appears on the 1939 Sanborn map. The Jasper County records also show a house at this address, but it is not longer on the site, and it is not clear when it was demolished.

The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 29 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. It sits at the southwest corner of S. Cox Avenue and E. 3rd Street. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. There is a concrete retaining wall along the sidewalk.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This property is a vacant lot with some trees and overgrown foliage.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-173		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 510	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Craftsman/bungalow	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Stone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawl Space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 510 S. Cox Avenue was constructed c. 1910 per Jasper County property records. In the 1921 City Directory the building is occupied by Earl H. Sterrett. In 1931 it is occupied by Mrs. Golda George. The 1941 City Directory states the building is occupied by Omar L. George.

The dwelling does not retain sufficient integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 28 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on S. Cox Avenue (west), between two residential properties. Along the front of the property is a concrete wall and a concrete sidewalk.

According to Jasper County records there is a shed on the property, but it is not visible from the street. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for the National Register.

The backyard is surrounded by a wooden fence.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 510 S. Cox Avenue is a one-story dwelling, with a front facing gable roof with overhanging eaves. The entire roof is covered in asphalt siding. On the left front elevation is the original open front porch, with a gable roof. It is supported on square wooden posts. The porch shelters a single front door. To the north of the front porch is a single one-over-one window, with a wooden surround. On the north side elevation of the house a small square bay window has been enclosed and covered with siding. There are three single one-over-one windows. On the south side elevation of the house is a three-sided bay window which is still intact.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-174		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 512	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 6/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Folk Victorian	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.5	34. Foundation material: Stone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawl Space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 512 S. Cox Avenue was constructed c. 1910 per Jasper County property records. It does not appear in the 1921, 1931 or 1941 City Directory. It does appear to be on the 1939 Sanborn map.

The dwelling does not retain sufficient integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 28 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on S. Cox Avenue (west), at the northwest corner of S. Cox Avenue and E. 4th Street. Along the front of the property is a concrete wall and a concrete sidewalk.

There are one or two wooden outbuildings in disrepair at the rear of the house. The outbuildings are not individually eligible for the National Register. There is also a wooden fence that has collapsed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 512 S. Cox Avenue is a 1.5 story dwelling, with a complicated roofline with a front facing gable roof with returned eaves on the front façade. The entire roof is covered in asphalt siding. On the left front elevation is the original open front porch, which wraps around to the south side of the house. It is supported on round wooden columns. At the front elevation the porch shelters a single front door, and a large one-over-one window. To the north of the front porch is another gable end with returned eaves, one-story in height. At the front elevation it has a single vinyl replacement window. At the half story level, above the front porch, are double one-over-one wood windows, with non-functioning shutters. On the south elevation is a hipped roof dormer.





WILSON'S
OLIANCE
434-5671

510









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-175		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) East of 512	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Unknown	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

<p>21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The vacant lot east of 512 S. Cox sits at the corner of E. 4th Street.</p> <p>The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.</p>
<p>22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/), Access date: 27 March 2020. Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.</p>
<p>40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the property.</p>
<p>41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>This property is a vacant lot with some trees.</p>





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-176		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) North of 216	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot north of 216 S. Cox appears to originally had a single family dwelling, addressed as 210 S. Cox. This vacant lot is owned by the same person as 216 S. Cox.

The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 27 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the property.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This property is a vacant lot with some trees and a gravel driveway.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-177		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) North of 217	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

<p>21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The vacant lot north of 217 S. Cox appears to originally had a single family dwelling, addressed as 215 S. Cox. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.</p>
<p>22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/), Access date: 27 March 2020. Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.</p>
<p>40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. It is located at the southeast corner of S. Cox Avenue and E. 2nd Street. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the property.</p>
<p>41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>This property is a vacant lot with some trees.</p>







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-178		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) South of 314	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot south of 314 S. Cox appears to originally had a single-family dwelling with the address of 322 S. Cox Avenue.

The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 27 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the property. Along the S. Cox Avenue side of the property there is an older concrete and rubble stone retaining wall. There are several plantings on the lot and it is well-maintained.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This property is a vacant lot.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-179		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) SE Corner	Street (name) S. Cox Avenue and E. 3 rd Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Unknown	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot at the southeast corner of S. Cox and E. 3rd Street does not appear to have historically had a building on the property. The site is labeled as 301 S. Cox in the 1939 Sanborn map, but is a vacant lot.

The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 27 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the property.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This property is a vacant lot with grass.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-180		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 202	Street (name) S. Division Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1945c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Metal	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Minimal Traditional	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos Siding	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 202 S. Division Avenue was constructed c. 1930 per Jasper County property records. It does not appear in the 1931 or 1941 City Directories. On the 1939 Sanborn map there is not a dwelling on this site. Based on this information and the style of the dwelling (Ranch), it appears to have been constructed c. 1945.

This dwelling has been extensively altered. The dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 29 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on S. Division Avenue (west) at the southwest corner of Central Avenue. In front of the house is a concrete sidewalk and there is a concrete driveway.

At the rear of the property is a small metal shed with a low-pitched gable roof and a lean-to addition. According to Jasper County records it was built in 2002. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 202 S. Division Avenue features a one story dwelling, with a side gabled roof. The roof is covered in metal. In the middle of the front façade is a simple entrance door. There is a small concrete and wood front porch that leads to the door. The porch has a flat roof. Flanking the entrance on either side are double one-over-one windows. On the south side of the house is an attached carport that is also under the gable roof of the house. On the north elevation is a small double window. On the rear of the house is a small addition that houses a rear entrance. It has a shed roof, also covered in metal. To the south of this addition, on the rear elevation, are there separate one-over-one windows.













MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-181		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 211	Street (name) S. Division Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: c. 1940	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Side-gabled	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos Siding	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete block	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 211 S. Division Avenue does not appear in the Jasper County property records. It also does not appear in the 1921, 1931 or 1941 City Directories. On the 1939 Sanborn map there is not a dwelling on this site, and 211 S. Division is shown as a vacant lot. There is however a small one-story house at 215 S. Division, which could possibly be this same dwelling. 215 S. Division is not recognized as a property in the Jasper County GIS property records.

This dwelling has been extensively altered. The dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 29 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on S. Division Avenue (east) south of Central Avenue. On this block of S. Division, between Central Ave. and E. 2nd Street, Division Street is gravel and not paved. It also dead-ends at a collection of electrical lines. Historically this street went through, and did go through on the 1939 Sanborn maps. In front of the house is a concrete sidewalk.

At the rear of the property is a small metal shed with a low-pitched gable roof. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 211 S. Division Avenue is a one story dwelling, with a side gabled roof with exposed rafters. The roof is covered in asphalt shingles. In the middle of the front façade is a simple entrance door. There is a small wooden front porch that leads to the door. The porch has a shed roof. Flanking the entrance on either side are single one-over-one windows with wood sills. The foundation is concrete blocks.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-182		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) NE corner	Street (name) S. Division and E. 2 nd Street.
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The lot at the NE corner of S. Division Avenue and E. 2nd Street has a concrete foundation on the site. The site is vacant in the 1939 Sanborn map.

The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 29 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. There is a concrete foundation on the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This property is a vacant lot with a concrete foundation and overgrown foliage.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-183		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) SW corner	Street (name) S. Division near E. 3 rd Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 29 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 15.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. There is a concrete foundation on the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This property is a vacant lot with a concrete foundation and overgrown foliage.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-184		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 114	Street (name) S. Galena Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1873	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable Front	31. Chimney placement: Central (interior)	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: National	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2010c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 114 S. Galena was constructed c. 1873 per Jasper County property records. It does not appear in the City Directory until 1931, listed as vacant. In 1941 Fred Clark occupied the dwelling.

This dwelling has been extensively altered through vinyl siding and vinyl windows. Siding is missing on the front façade. Due to the lack of exterior original siding, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), Updated March 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed-use neighborhood on S. Galena Avenue, on the west side of the street. A carport was added to the north side of the house in 2008, and there is a concrete driveway. There is a wood fence surrounding the backyard.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property 114 S. Galena Street features a one-story, gable-front plan National style dwelling with exterior vinyl siding and an asphalt shingled roof consisting of a rectangular plan. The primary façade is symmetrical with two one-over-one vinyl replacement windows. The front façade is missing siding and is particleboard. The entrance of the house is located on the side, or north façade. It is sheltered by a lean-to frame roof, which connects to a metal carport. Windows on the south side façade are vinyl one-over-one replacement windows. There are two interior brick chimneys.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-185		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 115	Street (name) S. Galena Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1925	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: National	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2010c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Metal	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Medium Hip	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 115 S. Galena was constructed in c. 1925 per Jasper County property records. It appears in the 1921 City Directory as vacant. In 1931 it was occupied by Charles Hill. The 1941 City Directory states the occupant is Clarence Hale.

This dwelling has been extensively altered with the addition of metal siding and vinyl windows. Due to the lack of exterior original siding, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), Updated March 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed-use neighborhood on S. Galena Avenue, on the east side of the street. There is a wood fence surrounding the backyard.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property 115 S. Galena Street features a one-story, hipped-roof National style dwelling with exterior metal siding and an asphalt-shingled roof consisting of a rectangular plan. The primary façade has a recessed porch on the northwest corner, which leads to the front door. To the south of the entrance is one bay, with a single one-over-one vinyl replacement window with metal awnings. Each side of the house has two one-over-one vinyl replacement windows.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-003-186		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 211	Street (name) S. Galena Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1920	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: National	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2010c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Metal	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Medium Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open Front	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 211 S. Galena was constructed in c. 1920 per Jasper County property records. It appears in the 1921 City Directory and is occupied by Fred Bigbee. In 1931 it was occupied by Mrs. Bell I. Eddings. The 1941 City Directory states the occupants are Henry Phelps and Elmer Terry.

This dwelling has been extensively altered with the addition of metal siding and vinyl windows. It is vacant due to a recent fire. Due to the lack of exterior original siding, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), Updated March 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed-use neighborhood on S. Galena Avenue, on the east side of the street. It has a concrete walkway to the front door and a gravel driveway on the north side of the building.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property 211 S. Galena Street features a one-story, National style dwelling with side-gabled roof. It has exterior metal siding and an asphalt-shingled roof consisting of a rectangular plan. The primary façade has a small frame shed roof porch addition, with metal supports on a concrete base. To the north of the front door is a large aluminum replacement window with sidelights. To the south of the entrance is one bay, with a single one-over-one replacement window.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-003-187		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 215	Street (name) S. Galena Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Multi-family Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Multi-family Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1987	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2010c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Medium Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: F	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 215 S. Galena was constructed in 1987 per Jasper County property records.

Due to its recent construction date the building is not eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed-use neighborhood on S. Galena Avenue, on the east side of the street.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property 215 S. Galena Street features a one-story, National style duplex with a front-facing gable roof. It has exterior wood siding and an asphalt-shingled roof consisting of a rectangular plan. The two separate entrances are recessed, located at the corners of the building along the front façade. At each entrance, facing the street, are single one-over-one windows. Along each side of the dwelling are four single one-over-one windows.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-188		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 220	Street (name) S. Galena Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2003	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2010c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: L	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl Siding	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 4	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Medium Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 215 S. Galena was constructed in 2003 per Jasper County property records.

Due to its recent construction date the building is not eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed-use neighborhood on S. Galena Avenue, on the west side of the street. It has a wooden fence in the back yard. There is a concrete driveway leading to the attached garage.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property 220 S. Galena Street features a one-story, frame ranch house with a side gable roof. It has exterior vinyl siding and an asphalt-shingled roof consisting of a rectangular plan. The entrance is located in the middle of the front façade, beneath a shed-roofed porch. On the front façade are four one-over-one vinyl windows. To the right of the front porch is an attached two car garage, with a metal garage door.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-189		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 222	Street (name) S. Galena Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2004	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable-front and wing	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2010c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl Siding	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 4	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 222 S. Galena was constructed in 2004 per Jasper County property records.

Due to its recent construction date the building is not eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed-use neighborhood on S. Galena Avenue, on the west side of the street. It has a wooden fence in the back yard. There is a concrete driveway leading to the attached garage.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property 222 S. Galena Street features a one-story, frame house with a gable hip roof. It has exterior vinyl siding and an asphalt-shingled roof. The entrance is located in the middle of the front façade, beneath a veranda that extends the length of the front façade and has simple turned wood supports and a banister. Flanking the front door on either side are single one-over-one vinyl windows with metal non-functioning shutters. On the north side of the building is an attached one-car garage, with a metal garage door.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-190		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 223	Street (name) S. Galena Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Massed-plan	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2010c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Cross Gable	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

According to the Jasper County property records the dwelling and outbuilding at 223 S. Galena was constructed in 1910 and significantly altered in 1977. It does not appear in the 1921, 1931 or the 1941 City Directories. It does appear on the 1939 Sanborn map.

This dwelling has been extensively altered through several additions. It also has had vinyl siding and vinyl window added. Due to the alterations, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), Updated March 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed-use neighborhood on S. Galena Avenue, on the east side of the street, at the northeast corner of S. Galena and E. 2nd Street. Along S. Galena there is an older rough-cut stone retaining wall. On the property, to the south of the residence, is a frame gable-roofed garage. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property 223 S. Galena Street features a one-story, cross gable dwelling with multiple additions resulting in an irregular floor plan. The exterior is covered in vinyl siding and it has an asphalt-shingled roof. The primary façade has three front-facing gables, with a lean-to or shed roofed addition on the south side of the building, likely an enclosed porch. The entrance of the house is located on the south side, beneath a wooden awning. All windows on the house are vinyl one-over-one replacement windows.

















MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-191		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) South of 222	Street (name) S. Galena
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Vacant Lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date:	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: fixed commercial
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Located at the corner of S. Galena Avenue and E. 2nd Street, south of 222 S. Galena Avenue, is a large vacant lot. Historically there were residences at this site.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), Updated March 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The lot has no buildings but does have several large trees and plants, as well as utility poles and lines.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS007-192		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) NE Corner	Street (name) S. Galena at E. Central Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Vacant Lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date:	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: fixed commercial
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Located at the corner of S. Galena and Central Avenue are two vacant lots. Historically there were residences at this site.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 23 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), Updated March 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The lot has no buildings, but does have several large trees.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-193		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 103	Street (name) S. High
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1944	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 6/6, 4/4
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Ranch	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2015c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Half-width Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 103 S. High Avenue was constructed in 1944 per Jasper County property records. The house was occupied by Mrs. Kitty Finch in 1947. The dwelling does not appear on Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps.

This dwelling has been altered through the addition of exterior siding (vinyl) and replacement of original windows. These alterations compromise the property's architectural integrity, rendering it individually ineligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 2 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1946 and 1947.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the east side of S. High Avenue. The property holds no outbuildings. A concrete drive is situated at the northeast corner of the house. The associated lot has mature trees. A wood privacy fence surrounds the rear yard. A concrete walk flanks the west elevation facing S. High Avenue.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 103 S. High Avenue features a single-story dwelling with an asphalt shingled gable roof, exterior vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (west) elevation features a half-width incised porch at the north end of the façade. Within the porch bay is a single door offset by paired six-over-six windows with faux shutters. The remaining elevation holds paired four-over-four windows with faux shutters. The north elevation holds paired four-over-four windows and a single six-over-six window. The south elevation holds two windows. The rear (east) elevation holds a door and a single window. A shed roof extends above the rear elevation, creating a carport.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-194		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 131	Street (name) S. High
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Government: public works

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1980	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Metal	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Warehouse	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Corrugated metal	
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Flat gable	36. Front porch type/placement: n/a	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property addressed as 131 S. High Avenue supports a single prefabricated warehouse constructed in 1980 per Jasper County assessor's records.

The property is less than 50 years of age and does not reflect exceptional associations that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 2 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property includes a large parcel that supports an open grassy lot on the north. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. The property is flanked by a public concrete walk on the west and includes a paved parking lot north of the warehouse. A chain link fence surrounds the lot, which supports mature trees.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 131 S. High Avenue is a single-story prefabricated metal warehouse. The primary (west) elevation features paired metal doors below a metal flat awning. The doors are flanked by one-over-one and one-by-one (sliding) windows. Shed wings are situated at the north and south elevations. The west elevation of the south shed wing supports a solid metal door. The south elevation supports an overhead track door.













MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-195		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 208	Street (name) S. High
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1925	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 6/6, 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable Front	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1980c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Center Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 208 S. High Avenue was constructed in 1925 per Jasper County property records. The house is illustrated on Sanborn Maps but is not listed in city directories.

This dwelling has been altered (c. 1980) per assessor's records. Alterations appear to include replacement siding, windows and doors. These changes compromise the property's architectural integrity, rendering it individually ineligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 2 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the west side of S. High Avenue. The property holds no outbuildings. A paved gravel alley flanks the south end of the lot. The parcel supports mature foliage.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 208 S. High Avenue features a single-story dwelling with an asphalt shingled gable roof, exterior wide board (replacement) siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (east) elevation supports a central gabled porch supported by slender columns. Within the porch bay is a solid door. The porch and entry are flanked by six-over-six windows. The south elevation holds two windows. The north elevation holds one window.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-196		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 212	Street (name) S. High
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1920	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: End Gable	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1990c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Center Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 212 S. High Avenue was constructed c. 1920 per Jasper County property records. The house is illustrated on Sanborn Maps but is not listed in city directories.

This dwelling has been altered with replacement siding, windows and doors (c. 1990). These changes compromise the property's architectural integrity, rendering it individually ineligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 2 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the west side of S. High Avenue. The property holds no outbuildings. A paved gravel alley flanks the north end of the lot. The parcel supports mature foliage.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 212 S. High Avenue features a single-story dwelling with an asphalt shingled gable roof, exterior vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (east) elevation supports a central open gabled porch with slender columns. Within the porch bay is a wood solid door. Flanking the porch and entry are replacement one-over-one windows with faux shutters. Side elevations support single windows of similar configuration. Gable fields hold louvered vents. The dwelling has a rear shed wing.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-197		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 300	Street (name) S. High
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known): Joe Becker Stadium		9. Present/other name (if known): Joe Becker Stadium	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Recreation: sports facility	11b. Current use: Recreation: sports facility

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1913	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – sports facility – see Boxes 40-41, p. 2

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type: Baseball field and stadium	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick, concrete	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): see Boxes 40-41, Page 2
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property addressed as 300 S. High Avenue supports a baseball stadium/field established in 1913. The original team was known as the Joplin Miners – the current team is known as Joplin Outlaws. The stadium burned in 1936 and 1971 – both times the facility was reconstructed. Most recent alterations date to 2014. Mickey Mantle played here during his second year of professional (minor league) baseball. At that time, Joplin Miners was the minor league team supported by the New York Yankees.

The property currently reflects alterations and an appearance of less than 50 years of age (2014). None of the supporting structures on the property are original. The stadium does not reflect exceptional historical associations that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

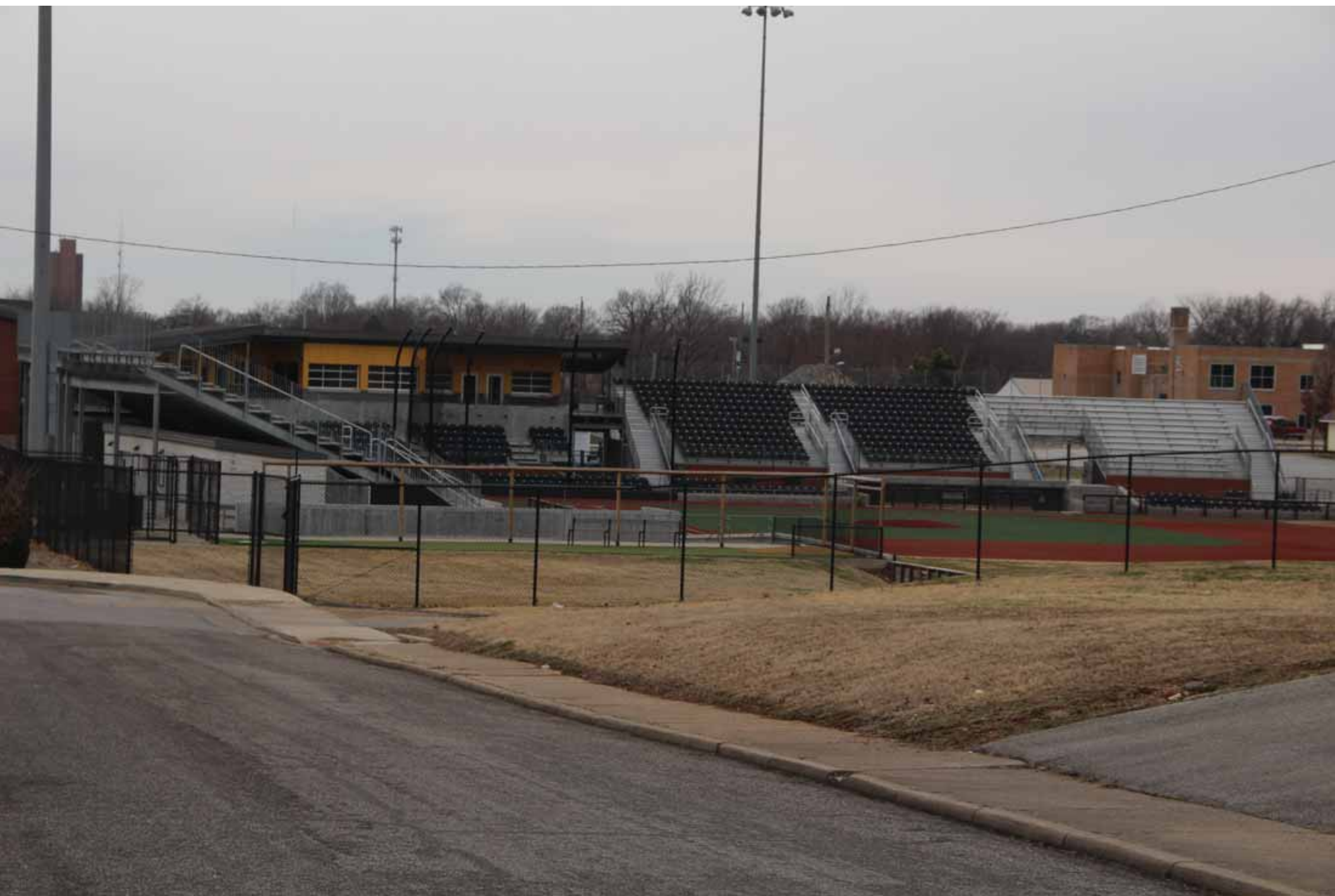
Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 2 April 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.
Schremmer, Mark. "From Miners to majors," *Joplin Globe*. 31 August 2013.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property includes a large parcel that supports a central baseball diamond/field surrounded by bleachers, described below. Concrete sidewalks flank areas adjacent to streets and parking lots. A chain link fence surrounds the larger parcel. The north end of the property supports batting cages and a detached storage building constructed of prefabricated metal with a gabled roof and solid door. Stadium lighting surrounds the perimeter of the field and seating areas. The stadium is bounded by S. High Avenue on the west, E. 3rd Street on the south, Comingo Avenue on the east, and E. 2nd Street on the north. E. 2nd Street is blocked to automobile traffic. Fencing around the stadium seating area is composed of brick columns with concrete bases – between the columns is steel chain link fencing. Entry gates are metal. Public entrance gates are detailed with a baseball player figure situated below the name of the stadium (Joe Becker). Near the top of the gates, flanking the baseball player on each, are "est" and "1913" – indicating the year of the baseball field's establishment. A detached concrete block shed building is situated at the southwest corner of the stadium seating area.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 300 S. High Avenue is a baseball stadium that includes a baseball field partially surrounded by metal bleachers and a larger stadium area composed of bleachers and individual seats. This larger permanent stadium has exterior brick walls and a concrete foundation. The larger seating section features two-story brick faced concrete "buildings" with shed roofs near the center of the structure. The upper portion of the two-story section's north elevation is clad with brick and faces the baseball field – open windows for viewing support sports announcers and related personnel. The lower elevation's south elevation faces away from the stadium area and supports concessions windows. The enclosed areas include public restrooms.



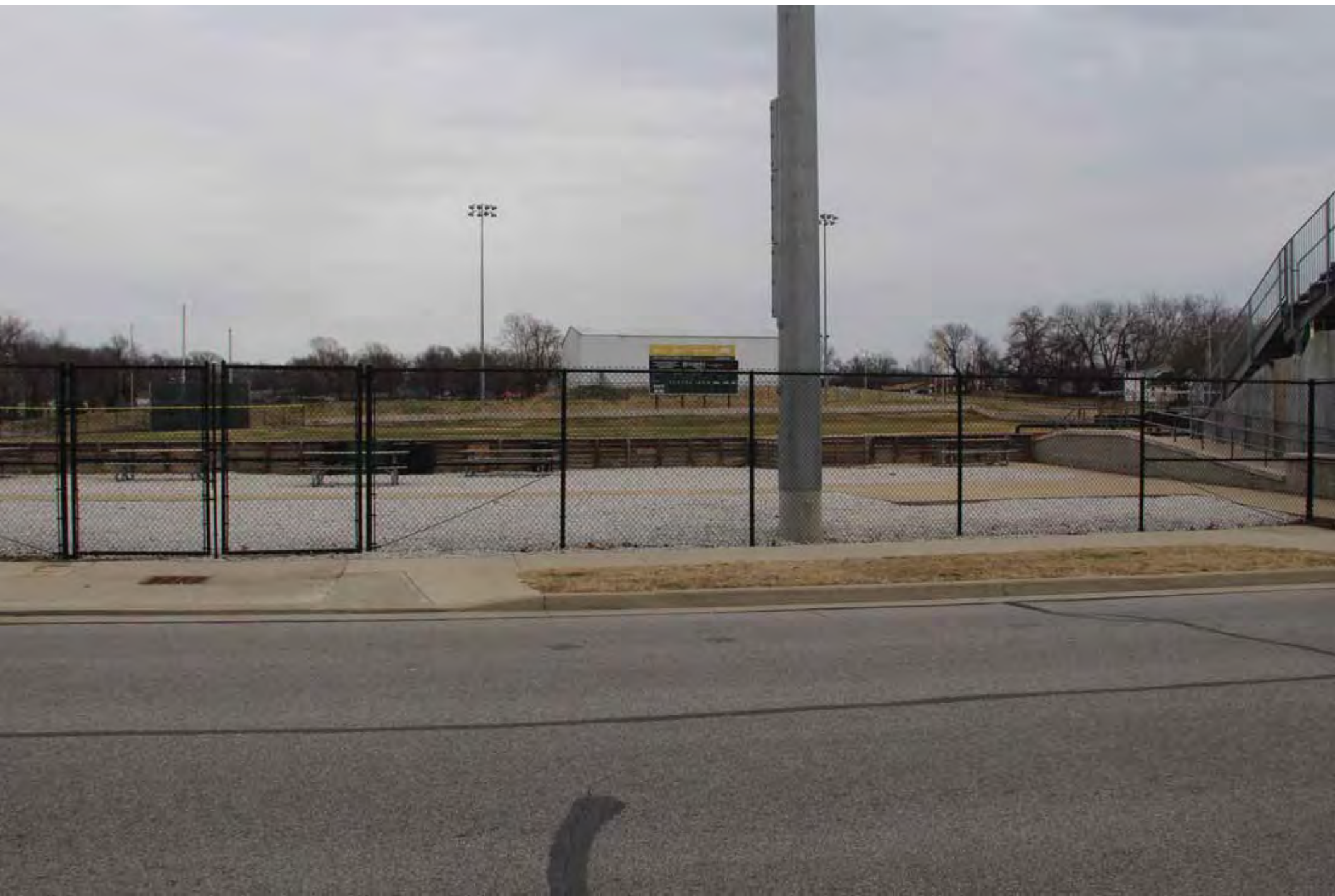














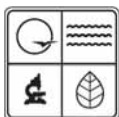












MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-142		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 717	Street (name) Jasper Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1920	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

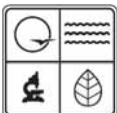
23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1 and 2/2
24. Vernacular or property type: Cross-gable	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: T	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawl Space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 2
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 717 Jasper Street was constructed c. 1920 per Jasper County property records. It appears in the 1939 Sanborn map. The address does not appear in the 1921 City Directory. The address is in the 1931 City Directory, although it is listed as vacant. The 1941 City Directory states the building is occupied by Lem C. Burk.

The dwelling does not retain sufficient integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 4 April 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is on Jasper Street (north), between two grassy lots. It is at the northwest corner of Jasper Street and S. Cox Avenue. Along the front of the property there is a concrete sidewalk and a concrete retaining wall at the sidewalk.

Behind the house are two outbuildings. One is a modern hardboard shed with a gable roof. Jasper County records indicated that it was built in 2012. A smaller outbuilding is a corrugated metal shed, with a low-pitched gable roof. A chain link fence surrounds the backyard. The outbuildings are not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 717 Jasper Street is a one-story dwelling, with a cross gable roof on a T-shaped plan. The entire roof is covered in asphalt siding. The house is covered in vinyl siding. On the left front elevation is a gable-facing end, with a pair of one-over-one wood windows. To the right, on the side-gabled end portion of the front façade, is a shed-roofed wooden porch. It has metal posts on a concrete foundation. It shelters a central entrance door, flanked on either side by two-over-two wood windows. On the rear of the house is a lean-to or shed roofed addition. On the east elevation the original portion of the house has one wood one-over-one window. At the rear addition is a single casement window. The west elevation of the house has three single one-over-one wood windows, with wooden surrounds. At the rear of the house, on this west elevation, is a side entrance, sheltered by a small porch with a shed roof on turned wood posts.















MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-198		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 115	Street (name) S. McKee
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1930	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable Front	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: National	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1960c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos shingles	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete block	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable-on-hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Full Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 115 S. McKee Avenue was constructed c. 1930 (per Jasper County assessor records). The address does not show up in city directories.

The dwelling is a common property type that fails to illustrate architectural and/or historical significance rendering the property individually eligible for the National Register. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 6 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the east side of S. McKee Avenue. The yard supports mature trees. A concrete sidewalk bounds the west end of the lot and a concrete drive is situated near the south end of the parcel. A chain link fence surrounds the front and rear yards.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 115 S. McKee Avenue features a gable-front plan dwelling with an asphalt shingled gable-on-hip roof, exterior asbestos shingle siding (c. 1960) and a concrete block foundation. The primary (west) elevation has a full integral porch supported by wrought iron columns (c. 1960). A wrought iron balustrade (c. 1960) surrounds the porch. Within the porch bay is a central original door with a single upper light. The door is flanked by original one-over-one windows. The primary elevation window south of the door is partially covered with plywood. The area just below the hipped roof overhang is clad with original wood shingle siding and visible on all upper elevations. The dwelling has a rear shed wing. The south and north elevations each hold two double hung windows. The south elevation of the rear shed wing supports a band of three continuous double-hung windows.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-199		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 129	Street (name) S. McKee
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1900	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 6/6; 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: End Gable	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1960c.; 2010c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Shed, enclosed Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 129 S. McKee Avenue was constructed c. 1900 (per Jasper County assessor records). The address does not show up in city directories through 1931. In 1941, the dwelling was occupied by Carl W. Flaxbeard. Occupying the "rear" property at that time (possibly in another building behind the house) was James Fort.

The dwelling is a common property type that fails to illustrate architectural and/or historical significance rendering the property individually eligible for the National Register. The dwelling has been altered with enclosure of the primary porch and is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 6 April 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the east side of S. McKee Avenue. The yard supports mature trees. A concrete sidewalk bounds the west end of the lot and a gravel drive is situated near the north end of the parcel. A wire fence supported by wood posts flanks the south end of the lot. In the rear yard, northeast of the dwelling, is a shed outbuilding (c. 2000) with prefabricated metal walls and a solid wood door on the west elevation. The outbuilding rests on a raised concrete foundation that appears to be associated with an earlier (demolished) building – possibly used as a residence (see #21 above). The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 129 S. McKee Avenue features a single-story dwelling with an asphalt shingled gabled roof, exterior wide board siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (west) elevation has an enclosed shed porch (c. 1960). Porch and house siding does not appear original (c. 1960). The enclosed porch has paired one-over-one windows with faux shutters on the west elevation. A solid paneled door (c. 2010) is situated on the south elevation of the enclosed porch. Offsetting the enclosed porch to the south is a façade window bay (with replacement lights, c. 2010). The porch roof retains exposed rafter tails. The dwelling has a rear shed wing. The south elevation holds an original six-over-six window. Above the window, the gable field supports a louvered vent. The north elevation holds a one-over-one window, a gable field louvered vent and a secondary porch with a shed roof near the east end of the elevation. An entry bay is accessible via the porch.





NO
PARKING

29



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-200		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 131	Street (name) S. McKee
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1900	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Front gable and wing	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: National	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1960c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos shingles	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Shed, open Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 131 S. McKee Avenue was constructed c. 1900 (per Jasper County assessor records). The address does not show up in city directories through 1931. In 1941, the dwelling was occupied by John Lawson.

The dwelling is a common property type that fails to illustrate architectural and/or historical significance rendering the property individually eligible for the National Register. The dwelling has been altered with c. 1960 siding and is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 6 April 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the east side of S. McKee Avenue. The yard supports mature trees. A concrete sidewalk bounds the west end of the lot and a gravel drive is situated near the north end of the parcel.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 131 S. McKee Avenue features a cross gabled plan dwelling with an asphalt shingled roof, exterior asbestos shingle siding (c. 1960) and a concrete foundation. The primary (west) elevation has a front facing gable that holds a one-over-one window. A shed roof extends from the south elevation of the gabled wing, creating a primary porch supported by wrought iron columns (c. 1960). A wrought iron balustrade (c. 1960) extends along the south end of the porch. Within the porch bay are two doors – one on the south wall and one on the west wall. The dwelling has a rear shed wing. The south elevation holds one set of paired windows and one individual window. The cross-gabled wing (set back from the façade) holds a single window on the west elevation.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-201		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 201	Street (name) S. McKee
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Multiple Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1994-1998	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1; 6/6
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Minimal Traditional	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Complex (gabled and hipped)	36. Front porch type/placement: Full shed Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 201 S. McKee Avenue was constructed in 1994-1998 (per Jasper County assessor records). The property appears to be a multi-family unit, originally serving as single-family housing when constructed in 1994.

The dwelling is less than 50 years of age and fails to exhibit exceptional architectural and/or historical significance. The dwelling is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 6 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the east side of S. McKee Avenue. A concrete sidewalk bounds the west end of the lot and a wide gravel drive is situated near the north end of the parcel. A gravel drive bounds the east side of the building. Mature trees flank the south end of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 201 S. McKee Avenue features a multi-family dwelling. The dwelling has an asphalt shingled roof, exterior vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (west) elevation supports a shed roof porch supported by brackets below the roofline. A wood deck spans the elevation. A single door entry is situated centrally on the west elevation, flanked by paired one-over-one windows. The north elevation features a single double-hung window offset on the east by a two-car garage with overhead track doors (north elevation). At the east end of the north elevation is a residential entry bay. The entrance is within a small gabled porch offset by a projecting gabled wing. Paired windows offset the door in the north porch bay. The east elevation holds two six-over-six windows. This elevation also holds a small octagonal fixed light window. The south elevation holds a one-over-one window (west end) and paneled door (central part of the elevation). At the southeast end of the dwelling is a six-over-six window on the west elevation of the rear projecting hipped wing.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-202		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 205	Street (name) S. McKee
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot situated north of the dwelling addressed 1501 S. 2nd Street. The lot does not illustrate historical associations that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 29 March 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. The lot is covered with grass and bounded by trees at the north and south ends of the narrow parcel.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This property is a vacant lot as described above.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-203		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 209	Street (name) S. McKee
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known): Long (Roy C.) House		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling (vacant)

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1920c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1; covered with plywood
24. Vernacular or property type: Front gable	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1960c.; 2015c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos shingles	
27. No. of stories: 1.5	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Stoop Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 209 S. McKee Avenue was constructed c. 1930 (per Jasper County assessor records). The address, however, shows up as early as 1921 in city directories. In 1921, the house was occupied by Roy C. Long who remained at this location in 1931. By 1941, the dwelling was occupied by Garold D. Bright.

The dwelling is a common property type that fails to illustrate architectural and/or historical significance rendering the property individually eligible for the National Register. The dwelling has been altered with c. 1960 siding and is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 6 April 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the east side of S. McKee Avenue. The yard supports mature trees. A concrete sidewalk bounds the west end of the lot and a gravel drive is situated near the north end of the parcel. A metal fence flanks the south end of the lot. In the rear yard is a gable-front plan garage with an asphalt shingled roof, exterior weatherboard siding and exposed roof rafter tails. The west elevation of the garage has an overhead track door offset by a paneled pedestrian door. A window on the south elevation is covered with wood. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 209 S. McKee Avenue features a gable-front plan dwelling with an asphalt-shingled roof, exterior asbestos shingle siding (c. 1960) and a concrete foundation. On the west elevation is a central concrete stoop with wood handrails. The stoop leads to a single door flanked by single windows. The entry bay holds a paneled c. 2015 door below a metal awning. Windows are covered with wood. Above each façade window is a metal awning. The gable field on the façade holds a replacement one-over-one window (c.2015). All bays on the north and south elevations are covered with wood.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-204		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 225	Street (name) S. McKee
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2019c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Ranch	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl, brick	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 5	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Gable Off center, façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 225 S. McKee Avenue was constructed c. 2019.

This dwelling is less than 50 years of age and does not exhibit exceptional architectural and/or historical significance. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 6 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2019.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the east side of E. McKee Avenue. The lot is bounded on the west by a concrete sidewalk. The grassy lot supports no mature foliage.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 225 S. McKee Avenue features a single-story dwelling with an asphalt-shingled gabled roof, exterior vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. The lower elevations (below windows) are clad with brick veneer capped by a band of continuous brick headers. Windows are one-over-one with faux shutters. On the façade (west elevation) is a small gabled porch near the south end of the elevation. The porch is supported by two columns resting on a concrete pad. Within the porch bay is a single solid door flanked by paired windows (south) and a single window (north). The remaining elevation supports two single windows. The north elevation holds two windows. At the south elevation is a gabled carport, which extends above the concrete drive. The south elevation of the dwelling holds a secondary entry below the carport roof. The entry is offset on the west by a single window. The south end of the carport roof attaches to a small utility shed clad with vinyl siding.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-205		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 229	Street (name) S. McKee
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2019c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Ranch	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl, brick	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 5	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Gable Off center, façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 229 S. McKee Avenue was constructed c. 2019.

This dwelling is less than 50 years of age and does not exhibit exceptional architectural and/or historical significance. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 6 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2019.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the east side of E. McKee Avenue. The lot is bounded on the west by a concrete sidewalk. The grassy lot supports no mature foliage.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 229 S. McKee Avenue features a single-story dwelling with an asphalt-shingled gabled roof, exterior vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. The lower elevations (below windows) are clad with brick veneer capped by a band of continuous brick headers. Windows are one-over-one with faux shutters. On the façade (west elevation) is a small gabled porch near the south end of the elevation. The porch is supported by two columns resting on a concrete pad. Within the porch bay is a single solid door flanked by paired windows (south) and a single window (north). The remaining elevation supports two single windows. The north elevation holds two windows. At the south elevation is a gabled carport, which extends above the concrete drive. The south elevation of the dwelling holds a secondary entry below the carport roof. The entry is offset on the west by a single window. The south end of the carport roof attaches to a small utility shed clad with vinyl siding.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-206		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) South of 209	Street (name) S. McKee
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot south of 209 S. McKee Avenue does not retain integrity that would render the parcel individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 29 March 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood and is covered with grass. Mature trees are throughout the lot. The west end of the lot is bounded by a concrete sidewalk.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The lot situated south of 209 McKee Avenue is a vacant parcel as described above.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-207		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 217	Street (name) S. Michigan Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1900	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1, 4/4, 6/6
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable front	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1960c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: n/a	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 217 S. Michigan Avenue was constructed c. 1900 (per Jasper County assessor records). The house was vacant in 1921; Tim Payon occupied the dwelling in 1931. James E. Garrison resided at this address in 1941.

This dwelling has been altered with a post-1950 primary façade wing that incorporates an original porch (per Sanborn maps) and the application of exterior synthetic siding (c. 1960). These alterations compromise the dwelling's architectural integrity, rendering it individually ineligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin, 1906; updated 1950. Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the east side of S. Michigan Avenue. Large trees fill the yard. A chain link fence surrounds the back yard. The lot is flanked by a concrete sidewalk on the west and a paved gravel alley on the north. Southeast of the dwelling is a gable roof outbuilding clad with asbestos siding. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 217 S. Michigan Avenue features a single-story altered dwelling with an asphalt-shingled gable roof, exterior asbestos siding and a concrete (covered) foundation. The primary (north) elevation has an engaged gable above the entry bay, which is filled with a contemporary paneled door offset on the north by paired four-over-four windows. The elevation also holds six-over-six paired windows. The north end of the house is composed of a shed wing, which holds three windows (6/6) on the east elevation. The south elevation holds three windows. At the southeast corner of the dwelling is a small shed wing that supports a single window on the west elevation.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-208		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 219	Street (name) S. Michigan
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot addressed as 219 S. Michigan Avenue formerly held a single-family dwelling.

Due to the removal of a dwelling (date unknown), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 24 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1950; Sheet 16.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no outbuildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. The lot is flanked by a public concrete walk on the west (S. Michigan) and south (E. 2nd). Mature trees are located along the perimeter of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property 219 S. Michigan is a vacant lot covered with grass, as described above.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-209		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 302	Street (name) S. Michigan Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known): Joplin Supply Co.		9. Present/other name (if known): Joplin Supply Co.	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce: Warehouse	11b. Current use: Commerce: Warehouse

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1966	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Not visible	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: multi-light
24. Vernacular or property type: Warehouse	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: See Box 41 – multiple buildings	33. Exterior wall cladding: Concrete block	
27. No. of stories: 2.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): See Box 41 – multiple buildings	35. Basement type:	40. No. of buildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 2
29. Roof type: See Box 41 – multiple buildings	36. Front porch type/placement: n/a	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Joplin Supply Company was established in 1899 as a mining supply company. In 1903, the company began to assemble cars for Ford Motor Company. A building associated with this activity still stands at 228 S. Joplin Avenue. The property was listed to the National Register of Historic Places in 2007. An earlier building associated with the company at 219 W. 4th Street no longer stands. Joplin Supply Company discontinued car assembly in 1931. By 1956, the company stocked – in addition to mining supplies – plumbing equipment, mill supplies (such as lumber), heating and refrigeration components and electrical supplies. The company was purchased by Harry Cooper Supply Company of Springfield (MO) in 1958, but continued to operate as Joplin Supply Company afterward.

The property at the intersection of S. Michigan (formerly Missouri) Avenue and E. 4th Street supported warehouses for Joplin Supply Company. In 1906, Sanborn maps illustrate a single-story corrugated iron clad warehouse used for mining supply storage located at the northeast corner of S. Michigan and E. 4th Street. The parcel on the northwest corner of this intersection (currently owned by Joplin Supply Company) supported a factory in 1906 – the Independent Candy & Mfg. Co.

By 1950, Joplin Supply Company had two buildings at the northeast intersection of S. Michigan and E. 4th Street. The south end of the lot held a frame and concrete hardware warehouse. A second warehouse to the north held plumbing supplies. These two buildings were replaced by the large warehouse that fills the lot currently. The parcel at the northwest corner (previously the candy factory) supported two buildings by 1950. The former candy factory was used as a beer warehouse. North of this building was a warehouse (constructed after 1906) used for paper storage. These two buildings were replaced by the concrete block warehouse on the parcel currently, constructed in 1966 per Jasper County assessor's records.

Joplin Supply Company is an important business in Joplin. The warehouses on the two parcels addressed as 302 S. Michigan Avenue were constructed in the mid-1960s and are not the most significant properties associated with the company. These support buildings replaced earlier warehouses and do not exhibit significant architectural features or historical associations meeting Criteria A or C. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Commercial Club of Joplin. *Joplin Missouri: The City of Wealth and Industry*. Joplin: Self-published, 1913.
Harry Cooper Supply Company, "About Us." Website available at: <https://harrycooper.com/index.jsp?path=aboutUs&prev=home>
(Access date: 1 April 2020).
Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 1 April 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin, 1906; updated 1950. Sheets 17 and 64.
Sheals, Debbie and Becky Snider. "Joplin Supply Company," *National Register of Historic Places Registration Form*. 2007.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property includes three blocks supporting two large warehouses and a storage lot north of the warehouses. All of the blocks are surrounded by public concrete sidewalks. The outbuildings are not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

The north lot used for outdoor storage purposes is bounded by S. High Avenue (east), E. 3rd Street (south), S. Michigan Avenue (west) and E. Jasper Street (north). The lot is paved with asphalt and supports stacks of lumber and plumbing supplies. This block is surrounded by a chain link fence.

South of the supply storage lot are two blocks supporting warehouses (described below). These blocks are flanked by E. Third Street (north), S. High Avenue (east), E. 4th Street (south) and School Avenue (west). S. Michigan Avenue splits the blocks through the center. A metal pole with an upper sign at the northeast intersection of S. High Avenue and E. 4th Street advertises the company's kitchen supplies.



41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 302 S. Michigan Avenue features the open lot described above and two large warehouses. One warehouse is located at the northwest intersection of S. Michigan Avenue and E. 4th Street. The second warehouse is located at the northeast intersection of S. Michigan and E. 4th Street. Both buildings appear to date to c. 1966, the construction date provided in county assessor's records.

The warehouse at the northwest intersection is constructed of concrete block and is rectangular in plan. The building's customer entrance is located on the south elevation facing E. 4th Street – a paved parking area flanks the south elevation with access via both streets (Michigan and 4th). The building has a flat gabled roof. The south elevation is composed of a customer / office area on the east and loading dock on the west. The office area holds seven bays – the entry is off-center near the east end of the south elevation. A sign bearing the company's name is attached to the elevation above a flat roof awning supported by slender metal rods. Below the awning are paired swinging doors with upper lights. Access is via a concrete stoop surrounded by a metal balustrade. Three-light hopper windows – two on each side – flank the doors. To the west are two six-light hopper windows. Further west on the south elevation is the loading dock, which supports six truck bays. A shed awning extends above the loading bays.

The east elevation of the west warehouse faces S. Michigan Avenue. The lower floor holds two pedestrian doors at either end of the elevation. Offsetting the south door is an overhead track bay. A concrete ramp leads to the bay, allowing goods to be wheeled in and out of the warehouse. The ramp leads to a concrete dock that spans the elevation. Seven bays of paired windows are situated between the pedestrian doors. A metal shed awning extends above the first floor of the elevation. The upper story of the east elevation supports six original metal sash hopper windows. At the north end of the warehouse is a concrete block wing, void of fenestration on the east elevation.

The warehouse to the east (at the northeast intersection of S. Michigan and E. 4th Street) is constructed of concrete block – wings on the north and south end flank a taller central open bay with openings on the east and west ends of the warehouse. The upper walls of the warehouse are composed of corrugated metal. At the southwest and southeast corners of the building (facing street intersections) are letters that bear the name of the business, "Joplin Supply Co." There is no fenestration on the south elevation facing E. 4th Street or the east elevation facing S. High Avenue. A large flat roof open shed wing (c. 1990) is situated at the northeast corner and covers some of the supplies stacked on the open lot surrounding the warehouse. The warehouse's west elevation (facing S. Michigan Avenue) features four overhead track doors – two on either side of the central open bay.



E 4th St
S Michigan Ave

JOPLIN SUPPLY CO.

JOPLIN
123 Main St

JOHN
PLUMBING













Michigan Ave

JOPLIN SUPPLY CO.







ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-210		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 305	Street (name) S. Michigan Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: &	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: & Private & Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1915	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? & Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? & individual & district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? & individually eligible & district potential (& C & NC) & not eligible & not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. &		22. Sources of information on continuation page. &

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: & building(s) & site & structure & object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: & historic & replacement Pane arrangement: 3/1, 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? &
25. Architectural Style: Craftsman	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): & Addition(s) Date(s):
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl, wood	& Altered Date(s): 2020
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	& Moved Date(s):
		& Other Date(s):
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 7	35. Basement type:	Endangered by:
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Full screened Façade	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
		41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. &

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
----------------------------	--	-----------------------------



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

	Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy
--	---	-------------------------------

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey & reconnaissance & intensive	Additional research needed? & yes & n o
National Register Status: & listed & in listed district Name: & pending listing & eligible (individually) & eligible (district) & not eligible & not determined	Other:	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages. The dwelling at 305 S. Michigan Avenue was constructed c. 1915 (per Jasper County assessor records). The house was occupied by James T. Brown in 1921. Howard P. Moon occupied the dwelling in 1931. Glenn M. Ellis resided at this address in 1941. This dwelling has been altered with the application of vinyl siding (in progress), which compromises the dwelling's architectural integrity, rendering it individually ineligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district.
22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages. Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/), Access date: 2 April 2020. Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921. McAlester, Virginia Savage. <i>A Field Guide to American Houses</i> . New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017. Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931, 1941.
40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages. The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the east side of S. Michigan Avenue. Large trees fill the yard. A chain link fence surrounds the lot. The lot is flanked by a concrete sidewalk on the west. A short gravel drive is situated at the northeast corner of the lot. The drive leads to a prefabricated metal carport. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.
41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages. The property at 305 S. Michigan Avenue features a single-story altered dwelling with an asphalt-shingled gable roof, exterior vinyl siding on three elevations (east, north, west) and weatherboard siding (south elevation only). The primary (west) elevation supports an enclosed full gabled porch. The upper half of the porch walls are composed of continuous window screens that wrap the elevation on the north and south. The primary entry is within the porch bay and retains an original Craftsman style door. Original windows are visible on all elevations – these are composed of three-over-one lights. The south elevation's west end supports paired replacement one-over-one windows. The north elevation holds a projecting window bay with three original three-over-one windows. The rear porch is situated at the southeast corner of the dwelling. This porch appears to have always been enclosed with upper continuous windows. A secondary entry leads to the porch on the east elevation.









ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-211		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 309	Street (name) S. Michigan Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: &	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: & Private & Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1915	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? & Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? & individual & district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? & individually eligible & district potential (& C & NC) & not eligible & not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. &		22. Sources of information on continuation page. &

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: & building(s) & site & structure & object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: & historic & replacement Pane arrangement: 6/6, 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? &
25. Architectural Style: Craftsman (original features removed)	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): & Addition(s) Date(s):
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	& Altered Date(s): 2019c.
27. No. of stories: 1.5	34. Foundation material: Concrete	& Moved Date(s):
		& Other Date(s):
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2	35. Basement type:	Endangered by:
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Corner, incised Façade	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
		41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. &

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
----------------------------	--	-----------------------------



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

	Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy
--	---	-------------------------------

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey & reconnaissance & intensive	Additional research needed? & yes & n o
National Register Status: & listed & in listed district Name: & pending listing & eligible (individually) & eligible (district) & not eligible & not determined	Other:	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

<p>21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The dwelling at 309 S. Michigan Avenue was constructed c. 1915 (per Jasper County assessor records). The house was occupied by F.E. Chapman in 1921. Mrs. Mary E. Connelly and Richard T. Adams occupied the dwelling in 1931. Herman L. Overall resided at this address in 1941.</p> <p>This dwelling has been altered with the application of vinyl siding (in progress), removal of original Craftsman influences such as exposed roofline brackets (visible on county assessor's website photos), and replacement of all original windows and doors. These changes compromise the dwelling's architectural integrity, rendering it individually ineligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district.</p>
<p>22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/), Access date: 2 April 2020. Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921. McAlester, Virginia Savage. <i>A Field Guide to American Houses</i>. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017. Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931, 1941.</p>
<p>40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the east side of S. Michigan Avenue. The yard features mature trees. A chain link fence surrounds the rear lot. The lot is flanked by a concrete sidewalk on the west and a vacant lot on the south. East of the dwelling is a gable-front plan frame garage. The garage is clad with vertical board siding and supports a garage bay with vertical board doors on the south elevation. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.</p>
<p>41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The property at 309 S. Michigan Avenue features an altered (formerly Craftsman influenced) Bungalow with an asphalt-shingled gable roof, exterior vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (west) elevation features a corner incised porch at the north end. Within the porch bay is a paneled contemporary door. The porch is surrounded by a contemporary balustrade. A single six-over-six replacement window is situated on the projecting front gabled wing south of the porch. The upper gable field holds a contemporary two-light sliding window. The north elevation features two windows – also two-light sliding design of which one is small. The south elevation holds two six-over-six windows. The rear (east) elevation has a frame deck and enclosed rear shed porch.</p>





**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-212		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 313	Street (name) S. Michigan
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: &	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: & Private & Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwellings (2)	11b. Current use: Parking lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? & Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? & individual & district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? & individually eligible & district potential (& C & NC) & not eligible & not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. &		22. Sources of information on continuation page. &

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: & building(s) & site & structure & object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: & historic & replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? &
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): & Addition(s) Date(s):
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	& Altered Date(s):
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	& Moved Date(s):
		& Other Date(s):
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	Endangered by:
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
		41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. &

OTHER



ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey & reconnaissance & intensive	Additional research needed? & yes & n o
National Register Status: & listed & in listed district Name: & pending listing & eligible (individually) & eligible (district) & not eligible & not determined	Other:	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages. The vacant lot addressed as 313 S. Michigan Avenue formerly held two single-family dwellings. The lot is currently used as parking for Joe Becker Stadium. Due to the removal of two dwellings (date unknown), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.
22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages. Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/), Access date: 2 April 2020.
40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages. The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. The lot is flanked by a public concrete walk on the west (S. Michigan). Two sets of concrete steps leading to former dwellings are situated near the sidewalk on the west end of the lot. The parcel is paved with asphalt and gravel, surrounded by cordoned type fencing. An access point from Michigan Avenue is situated at the northwest corner of the property.
41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages. The property at 313 S. Michigan is a vacant lot covered with asphalt and gravel, as described above.







ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-213		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 319	Street (name) S. Michigan Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: &	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: & Private & Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1915	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? & Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? & individual & district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? & individually eligible & district potential (& C & NC) & not eligible & not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. &		22. Sources of information on continuation page. &

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: & building(s) & site & structure & object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: & historic & replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable front	31. Chimney placement: Interior central	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? &
25. Architectural Style: National	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): & Addition(s) Date(s):
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	& Altered Date(s): 2019c.
27. No. of stories: 2.0	34. Foundation material: Stone	& Moved Date(s):
		& Other Date(s):
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2	35. Basement type:	Endangered by:
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Full - shed Façade	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
		41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. &

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
----------------------------	--	-----------------------------



ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

	Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy
--	---	-------------------------------

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey & reconnaissance & intensive	Additional research needed? & yes & no
National Register Status: & listed & in listed district Name: & pending listing & eligible (individually) & eligible (district) & not eligible & not determined	Other:	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

<p>21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The dwelling at 319 S. Michigan Avenue was constructed c. 1915 (per Jasper County assessor records). The house was occupied by Alfred B. Hoke in 1921. Joseph J. McGee occupied the dwelling in 1931. Edward Browder resided at this address in 1941.</p> <p>This dwelling has been altered with the application of vinyl siding and replacement of original windows and doors. These changes compromise the dwelling's architectural integrity, rendering it individually ineligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district.</p>
<p>22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/), Access date: 2 April 2020.</p> <p>Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.</p> <p>McAlester, Virginia Savage. <i>A Field Guide to American Houses</i>. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.</p> <p>Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931, 1941.</p>
<p>40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the east side of S. Michigan Avenue. The yard features mature trees. The lot is flanked by concrete sidewalks on the west (S. Michigan Avenue) and south (Jasper Street). East of the dwelling is a gable-front plan frame garage that faces Jasper Street. The garage is clad with wide board siding and supports a garage bay (south elevation) with an overhead track door. The garage holds a secondary entry bay on the east elevation. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.</p>
<p>41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The property at 319 S. Michigan Avenue features an altered two-story dwelling with an asphalt shingled gable roof, exterior vinyl siding and a stone foundation. The primary (west) elevation holds a single-story shed porch supported by wrought iron columns. Within the porch bay is an off-center entry with an upper fanlight door. The door is offset to the south by paired one-over-one windows. All windows appear to be replacement. The upper façade elevation holds an off-center one-over-one window. The south two-story elevation holds symmetrically placed windows – two on each floor. At the east end of the elevation is a rear single-story gabled wing. The south wall of the rear wing has a continuous band of three small one-over-one windows. The two-story north elevation holds two windows on the upper floor and a small single window on the first floor. The rear one-story wing's south elevation holds a single double-hung window. The rear wing's east elevation supports a frame deck.</p>











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-214		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 201	Street (name) S. Mineral Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Religion/religious facility	11b. Current use: Religion/religious facility

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1966	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type: Church	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Prefabricated metal; concrete block	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Full	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 201 S. Mineral Avenue is a brick church built in 1966. It was built and appears to be occupied by the Trinity Methodist Church.

The building on the parcel identified as 201 S. Mineral Avenue does not meet the qualifications to be listed on the National Register. The property is not within an area recommended as a potential historic district and does not appear individually eligible for the National Register.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 25 March 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is situated at the intersection of S. Mineral Avenue (west) and Central Street (north). There is an asphalt-paved lot to the north of the building. The site has a concrete sidewalk along the perimeter, and a concrete sidewalk to the front door. The original concrete and brick church sign is sits in front of the building.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The one-story church was built in 1966. It has a low-pitched front facing gable roof covered in asphalt siding. The plan of the church is irregular and slightly L-shaped, with a wing on the rear, or north side of the building. In the center of the gable is a simple pointed steeple with a cross on top. The front façade is covered in a stone veneer. Recessed along the side of the stone veneer are fixed stain glass windows in a simple Mid-Century design. On the side of the building are fixed metal windows of various colors, recessed within brick horizontal bands. The church is entered at the rear of the building; in the low-pitched shed roof section of the building. Doors appear to be the original double wooden doors. At the back of the building is a small, hipped roof addition, also of brick construction, with a concrete foundation.









TRINITY
CHAPEL

M. E. CHURCH











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-215		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 210	Street (name) S. Mineral Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1988	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 6/6
24. Vernacular or property type: A-Frame	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at S. Mineral Avenue was constructed in 1988 per Jasper County property records.

This dwelling is not old enough to be listed on the National Register and does not appear to meet Criteria G for Exception Significance. It is not individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 25 March 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed-use neighborhood on the west side of S. Mineral Avenue. The Jasper County GIS indicate there may be another non-historic building on the property, but it is not visible from the street. To the north of the house is a concrete driveway. A concrete walkway leads from the driveway to the front door.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 210 S. Mineral Avenue is an A-frame vernacular residence built in 1988. The front of the gable or A-frame roof faces the street. The roof is covered in asphalt shingles. The front façade is symmetrical with a central front door and two vinyl windows above at the half story level. On each side of the building, south and north sides, are small one-story frame additions with shed roofs. The entire building is covered in wood paneling or plywood. It sits on a concrete foundation.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-216		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 213	Street (name) S. Mineral Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Gable Front	31. Chimney placement: Central (interior)	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Bungalow/Craftsman	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Metal	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Partial	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open Front	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 213 S. Mineral Avenue was constructed in 1910 per Jasper County property records. In 1921, Francis A. Boyer occupied the house. By 1931, the occupant was William H. George. In 1941, Mrs. Jennie A. Currah occupied the dwelling.

This dwelling has been extensively altered through the addition of metal siding and replacement of original windows. Due to the lack of exterior original siding, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 25 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed-use neighborhood on S. Mineral Avenue, on the east side of the street. The property is surrounded by a concrete sidewalk and has a concrete walkway to the front door. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 213 Mineral Avenue features a one-story, gable-front bungalow dwelling with exterior metal siding and an asphalt shingled roof with a medium front facing gable. The front façade is symmetrical, with a central entrance door flanked on either side by one-over-one vinyl replacement windows with non-functioning metal shutters. There is a small front facing gable roof front porch, with wood supports on brick bases. On the side facades are one-over-one vinyl replacement windows. There is a central, interior brick chimney. On the north side of the house is a hipped roof dormer.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-217		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 217	Street (name) S. Mineral Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1906	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Gable-front	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.5	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 217 S. Mineral Avenue was constructed in 1906 per Jasper County property records. In 1921 Elzie O. Greninger occupied the house. In 1931 Joseph Ferris occupied the home. In 1941 it was occupied by Mrs. Augusta B. Derkum.

This dwelling has been extensively altered through the addition of non-historic wood siding and replacement of original windows. Due to the lack of exterior original siding, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 25 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed-use neighborhood on the east side of S. Mineral Avenue. It has houses on both sides, and a concrete sidewalk in front of the house. A concrete walkway leads to the front door.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

According to Jasper County records the house at 217 S. Mineral Avenue was constructed in 1906. It has an irregular floor plan with a front facing gable roof covered in asphalt siding. The entire house has been covered in non-historic painted board and batten siding. At the half story level windows have been covered and are non-functioning. On the first floor all windows are vinyl one-over-one replacement windows. On the front of the house is a non-historic open front porch, with a concrete foundation and brick supports.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-218		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 223	Street (name) S. Mineral Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1906	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: pyramidal	31. Chimney placement: Central (interior)	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Metal	
27. No. of stories: 1.5	34. Foundation material: Limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.):
29. Roof type: Gable on Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Open Front	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 223 S. Mineral Avenue was constructed c. 1906 per Jasper County property records. In 1921, Joe Walker occupied the house. By 1931, the occupant was Fred H. Barnes. In 1941, David A. Nordberg and John H. Peters occupied the dwelling.

This dwelling has been extensively altered through the addition of metal siding and replacement of original windows. Due to the lack of exterior original siding, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 25 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed-use neighborhood at the corner of S. Mineral Avenue (east) and E. 2nd Street (north). The property is surrounded by a concrete sidewalk and has a concrete walkway to the front door. A chain link fence surrounds the backyard.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 223 Mineral Avenue features a 1.5 story, with a high-pitched hipped roof with gable front and side ends. It has exterior metal siding and an asphalt-shingled roof with a medium front facing gable. The front façade has a central entrance door flanked on either side by one-over-one vinyl replacement windows. There is a non-historic shed roof front porch, with a concrete foundation, which extends the length of the front facade. On the side facades are one-over-one vinyl replacement windows. On the north side of the house is a hipped roof dormer.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-219		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 224	Street (name) S. Mineral Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known): H.B. Crossman House		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1890c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period: 1890	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Criterion C: Architecture	17. Original or significant owner: H.B. Crossman	20. National Register eligible? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: Central (interior)	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Queen Anne	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 2.0	34. Foundation material: Limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Partial	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 2
29. Roof type: Gable on Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Open Front	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 224 S. Mineral Avenue was constructed c. 1904 per Jasper County property records; however, the 1900 United States Census indicates that H.B. Crossman and his family resided in the dwelling, indicating it was likely constructed c. 1890. Crossman was a mine driller, as were two of his sons who also lived at this address in 1900.

In 1921, John W. Boyd Sr. occupied the house. In 1931 and 1941, the occupant was Roy A. Farnham. According to 1930 Census records, Roy Farnham was born around 1881 and was married to Myrtle Farnham, and had five children.

This dwelling retains a high degree of integrity and is a great example of Late 19th Century Victorian architecture. It appears to have several original features including original siding and the original wrap-around porch. It is eligible for individual listing on the National Register for Criterion C: Architecture, with its Period of Significance being 1904, the time of construction. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 25 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

1930 Census Records, Joplin, (Jasper County) (www.ancestry.com), Access date: March 25 2020

United States Census, 1900.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed-use neighborhood at the corner of S. Mineral Avenue (west) and E. 2nd Street (north). It has a large side lot to the north of the house. In front of the house is a concrete sidewalk and an older concrete retaining wall.

At the rear of the house, fronting E. 2nd Street, is a two-story frame outbuilding. It has a garage door on the first floor and three slanted one-over-one windows. It has a low-pitched gable roof and the entire outbuilding is covered in asphalt shingles.

Behind the house, to the northwest, is a frame open outbuilding or carport. It has a rectangular plan a gable roof on a concrete foundation. Most of this structure is open, although a portion is enclosed and covered in asphalt siding.

Neither of the outbuildings are eligible for the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 224 S. Mineral Avenue is a 2.5 story Queen Anne Victorian home, with an irregular floor plan and high-pitched gables on hipped roof covered in asphalt siding. The entire house is covered in the original wood siding. On the south corner of the house is a wrap-around wooden front porch, supported on wooden Corinthian columns. It has a pediment end on the front façade above the front steps. The front entrance is a single front door. Windows on all sides of the first and second floor are single one-over-one and appear to be the original wood windows. At the half story level there is a front facing gable pediment end on the right side of the front of the house. To the south of this pediment is a large pediment end gable with a one-over-one window with sidelights.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-220		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 301	Street (name) S. Mineral Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Bungalow/Craftsman	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.5	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Partial	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 2
29. Roof type: Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 301 S. Mineral Avenue was constructed in 1910 per Jasper County property records. In 1921 John W. Boyd occupied the house. In 1931 Mrs. Hortense Dorsey and Mrs. Susan Lamb occupied the home. In 1941 Mrs. Susan D. Lamb still resided in the house.

This dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 25 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed-use neighborhood at the corner of S. Mineral Avenue (east) and E. 2nd Street (south). There is a concrete sidewalk, which goes around the front and side of the house. At the property line is an older concrete retaining wall.

There is a garage and a shed on the property behind the house. According to Jasper County records the garage was built in 1910, at the same time as the house. It has a gable roof with exposed rafters covered in painted metal. It is one bay wide, and is covered in older wood siding. The shed was built in 2018 and is metal. The outbuildings are not individually eligible for listing on the National Register.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

According to Jasper County records the house at 301 S. Mineral Avenue was constructed in 1910. It has a rectangular floor plan with a hipped roof covered in asphalt siding. The entire house has been covered painted wood siding. A veranda extends the length of the front façade. It has square wooden supports on a brick base. It shelters a front door and a single one-over-one window. At the half story level there is a hipped roof dormer on the front façade. On the south side of the house is a shed roof dormer.













MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-221		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 302	Street (name) S. Mineral Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1900	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 3/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Side-gabled	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Square	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete block	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Partial	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 302 S. Mineral Avenue was constructed c. 1900 per Jasper County property records. In the 1921 City Directory the property is listed as vacant. By 1931, the occupant was Edward Ruth. In 1941, Mark W. Brown occupied the dwelling.

This dwelling has been extensively altered through the addition of vinyl siding and replacement of some of the original windows. Due to the lack of exterior original siding, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 25 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is situated at the intersection of S. Mineral Avenue (west) and E. 2nd Street (south). The site has a concrete sidewalk along the perimeter, and a concrete sidewalk to the front door.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 302 S. Mineral Avenue features a one story, with a side-gabled roof. It has exterior vinyl siding and an asphalt-shingled roof. The front façade has a central entrance door flanked on either side by three-over-one wood windows. There is a non-historic front porch, with a low-pitched front facing gable roof and vinyl siding. It has a concrete foundation. The house has a rough-cut concrete foundation. On the side facades are a combination of one-over-one vinyl replacement windows and three-over-one wood windows.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-222		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 306	Street (name) S. Mineral Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1920	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Side-gabl	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 306S. Mineral Avenue was constructed c. 1920 per Jasper County property records. In the 1931 City Directory the property is listed as occupied by William T. Gregory. In 1941, Mrs. Bernice K. Brown occupied the dwelling.

The building is not individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 25 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is situated on S. Mineral Avenue (west). It is located between two other residences. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 306S. Mineral Avenue features a one-story house, with a side-gabled roof. It has exterior wood siding and an asphalt-shingled roof. The front façade has a central entrance door flanked on either side by single one-over-one windows with wood surround trim. There is a simple wood porch with flat roof on wood posts. Each side of the house has single one-over-one windows.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-223		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 310	Street (name) S. Mineral Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1920	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Metal	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Craftsman/bungalow	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawl space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 310 S. Mineral Avenue was constructed c. 1920 per Jasper County property records. In the 1921 City Directory the property is listed as occupied by Frank Dawald. In 1931, William T. Gregory occupied the dwelling. In 1941 Mrs. Martha E. Dawald.

The building is not individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places, as it does not retain enough integrity. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 25 March 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.

Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is situated on S. Mineral Avenue (west). It is located between two other residences. There is a concrete sidewalk in front of the house.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 310 S. Mineral Avenue is a one-story house frame house with a low-pitched front-facing gable roof. It is covered is what appears to be asbestos siding. The roof has been recently clad in metal. The front façade has a central entrance door flanked on either side by single one-over-one windows. There is a large front porch with a gable on hip roof. The porch is supported on square concrete columns. Each side of the house has four one-over-one windows.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-224		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 317	Street (name) S. Mineral Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Pyramidal	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Square	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawl Space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

<p>21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The dwelling at 317 S. Mineral Avenue was constructed c.1910 per Jasper County property records. It does not appear in the 1921 or 1931 City Directory. In 1941, Arthur Thomas occupied the dwelling.</p> <p>This dwelling has been extensively altered through the addition of vinyl siding and replacement of some of the original windows. Due to the lack of exterior original siding, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.</p>
<p>22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/), Access date: 26 March 2020. Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921. Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941. Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.</p>
<p>40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The building is situated on S. Mineral Avenue (east). The site has a concrete sidewalk and concrete retaining wall along the perimeter, and concrete stairs to the front door.</p>
<p>41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The property at 317 S. Mineral Avenue features a one story dwelling, with a low-pitched hipped roof. It has exterior vinyl siding and an asphalt-shingled roof. The front façade has a central entrance door flanked on either side by one-over-one vinyl windows. There is a front porch, with a flat roof on wood supports resting on painted concrete blocks. On the side facades are single one-over-one vinyl replacement windows.</p>









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-225		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 320	Street (name) S. Mineral Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1890	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Folk Victorian	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Square	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl and Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawl Space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 320 S. Mineral Avenue was constructed c. 1890 per Jasper County property records. In the 1921 City Directory it was occupied by James Chew. In 1931 Mrs. Fannie Patterson and Jason W. Blankenship resided in the home. In 1941, it was occupied by Floyd C. Coffey.

This dwelling has been extensively altered through the addition of vinyl siding and replacement of some of the original windows. Due to the lack of exterior original siding, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 26 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is situated at the intersection of S. Mineral Avenue (west). The site has a concrete sidewalk and a chain link fence surrounds the house.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 320 S. Mineral Avenue is a one story dwelling, with a cross-gable roof. The roof is covered in asphalt shingles. It has exterior vinyl siding although retains some wood decorative shingles at the pediment of the front facing gable. The front façade has a central entrance door flanked on either side by single windows. To the right of the front door is a large window with wood surrounds. To the left of the front door is a single six-over-one window. There is a front porch, with a flat roof on wood supports on a concrete foundation.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-226		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 324	Street (name) S. Mineral Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1890	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Folk Victorian	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Square	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl and Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: limestone	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Crawl Space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Hip with center gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 324 S. Mineral Avenue was constructed c. 1890 per Jasper County property records. In the 1921 City Directory it was listed as vacant. In 1931 George E. Martin resided in the home. In 1941, it was occupied by Walter VanNoy.

This dwelling has been extensively altered through the addition of vinyl siding and replacement of some of the original windows. Due to the lack of exterior original siding, the dwelling does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 26 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is situated on S. Mineral Avenue (west). The site has a concrete sidewalk and a wooden fence surrounds the house.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 320 S. Mineral Avenue is a one story dwelling, with a high-pitched hip on center gable roof. There is a gable pediment end in the middle of the front façade. The roof is covered in asphalt shingles. It has exterior vinyl siding although retains some wood siding. The front façade has a central entrance door flanked on either side by single windows.. There is a front porch, with a low-pitched hipped roof. Many of the details of the home are obscured by bushes and plants.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-227		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 402	Street (name) S. Mineral Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commercial	11b. Current use: Vacant

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period: 1910-1950	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Criterion A and C	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Commercial	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Late 19 th and 20 th Century Revival	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by: vacancy
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Full	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Flat	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building at 324 S. Mineral Avenue was constructed c. 1910 per Jasper County property records. According to the Joplin Globe, it was built as a cigar shop. In the 1921 City Directory it was listed as the Joplin Rug Company. In 1931 and 1941 it is still the Joplin Rug Cleaning Company, with Arnold C. Sprowles listed as the owner. The 1939 Sanborn maps show the building as the Joplin Rug Cleaning Company as well.

The 2010 Joplin Globe article indicates that the building is to be rehabbed by a church for a community center. The rehab has never taken place and the building is currently vacant and in poor condition.

This building retains a high degree of integrity and is individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion C for Architecture. It also may be eligible for its association with Early-20th Century Joplin commerce, making it eligible under Criterion A. The Period of Significance would be the primary years of operation as a commercial building, 1910-1950. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 26 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.
Kennedy, Wally, Old storefront gets new future. Joplin Globe, 2010 April 6.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is situated on S. Mineral Avenue (west). The site has a concrete sidewalk in front of the building. The building sits on a hill and has a view of downtown Joplin to its west.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 320 S. Mineral Avenue is a one-story brick commercial building. It has a flat brick parapet roof with simple brick corbelling along the cornice on the front facade. The front is two bays wide, with a double entrance door on the right. It sits below a stone lintel. On the left (south) side of the front façade are double wood one-over-one windows, sharing a stone sill and prominent stone lintel. On the north side façade is a wood double utility doors and several single wood one-over-one windows with stone sills, which appear to be original to the building. An exterior brick chimney is still intact. On the south side façade there are several double wood one-over-one windows, also with stone sills. There is another exterior brick chimney closer to the front façade.

The building sits on a hill, which allows the basement level to be accessible and exposed everywhere except at the front of the building. The basement /foundation is constructed of poured concrete. There are several one-over-one replacement windows at this level.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-228		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 407	Street (name) S. Mineral Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1930	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Craftsman/Bungalow	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Full	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 407 S. Mineral Avenue was constructed c. 1930 per Jasper County property records. It does appear there is something at this address in 1921 as the City Directory lists the address as being occupied by Martin Snodell. In 1931, George Huber occupied the dwelling. In 1941 the City Directory lists Merritt D. Snyder as the resident.

This dwelling has been extensively altered replacement of some of the original windows. It does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places and is not an exceptional example of its style. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 26 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is situated on S. Mineral Avenue (east). The site has a concrete sidewalk and concrete retaining wall along the perimeter, and concrete stairs to the front door. To the north is a large vacant lot that is now part of this property.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 407S. Mineral Avenue features a one story dwelling, with a medium-pitched hipped roof. It has exterior wood siding and an asphalt-shingled roof. At the roof on the front façade is a shed roof dormer. The front façade has a central entrance door flanked on either side by one-over-one windows. There is a wooden veranda, which extends the length of the front façade, and is sheltered by the hip roof of the house. It has round wood columns supported on brick masonry bases. On the side facades are four single one-over-one windows.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-229		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 409	Street (name) S. Mineral Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1930	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: Interior	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Craftsman/Bungalow	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 2.0	35. Basement type: Full	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Hip	36. Front porch type/placement: Open	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 409 S. Mineral Avenue was constructed c. 1930 per Jasper County property records. It does appear there is something at this address in 1921 as the City Directory lists the address as being occupied by Fred Lowe. In 1931 and 1941, Peter Melin occupied the dwelling.

This dwelling has been extensively altered replacement of some of the original windows. It does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places and is not an exceptional example of its style. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 26 March 2020.
Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931 and 1941.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is situated on S. Mineral Avenue (east). The site has a concrete sidewalk and concrete retaining wall along the perimeter, and concrete stairs to the front door. Behind the house is a garage or outbuilding that appears original to the property. It is frame with wood board and batten siding, and a gable roof.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 409 S. Mineral Avenue features a one story dwelling, with a medium-pitched hipped roof. It has exterior wood siding and an asphalt-shingled roof. At the roof on the front façade is a shed roof dormer. The front façade has a central entrance door flanked on either side by one-over-one windows. There is a wooden veranda, which extends the length of the front façade, and is sheltered by the hip roof of the house. It has round wood columns supported on brick masonry bases. On the side facades are four single one-over-one windows.













MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-230		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) SW intersection	Street (name) S. Mineral Ave. at E. 3 rd Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot at S. Mineral and E. 3rd Street sits south of 402 S. Mineral Street, the former Joplin Rug Company. This vacant lot is owned by the City of Joplin.

The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 26 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This property is a vacant lot with some trees.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-231		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) Between 301-317	Street (name) S. Mineral Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot between the properties at 301 and 317 S. Mineral Avenue had a building that was demolished. It appears the address was 309 S. Mineral.

The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 26 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. A public concrete walk flanks the lot and there is a concrete retaining wall with stairs.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This property is a vacant lot with some trees.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-232		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) NE corner	Street (name) S. Mineral Avenue at E. Jasper Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot at the northeast corner of S. Mineral Avenue and E. Jasper Street had a building that was demolished. It appears the address was 323 S. Mineral.

The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 26 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. A public concrete walk flanks the lot and there is a concrete retaining wall with stairs.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This property is a vacant lot with some trees.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-233		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) North of 224	Street (name) S. Mineral Ave.
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

<p>21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The vacant lot north of 224 S. Mineral does not to have historically had any building.</p> <p>The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.</p>
<p>22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/), Access date: 26 March 2020. Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.</p>
<p>40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The property is a vacant lot that holds no outbuildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. A public concrete walk flanks the lot. There is a wooden fence near the sidewalk. Historically the lot appears to have always been associated with 224 S. Mineral.</p>
<p>41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>This property is a vacant lot with some gardens and trees.</p>







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-234		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) North of 320	Street (name) S. Mineral Ave.
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot north of 320 S. Mineral Avenue (west) historically had a building, with the address of 314 S. Mineral Avenue. Sanborn maps indicate a one-story dwelling sat on the site.

The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 26 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 14.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. A public concrete walk flanks the lot and there is a concrete retaining wall with stairs.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This property is a vacant lot with some trees.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-247		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 320	Street (name) School Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known): Crosslines Churches of the Joplin Area	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Commerce/warehouse	11b. Current use: Religious/Church

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1966	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Metal	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type: Warehouse	31. Chimney placement: None	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system: Prefabricated metal	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Metal	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 5	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Low Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: None	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

320 School Avenue was constructed in 1966 as a warehouse. It was rehabbed in 2015 into a church. It is a prefabricated metal warehouse located on the west side of School Avenue in the East Town survey area.

The building does not have enough integrity to be individually eligible for listing on the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area recommended as a potential historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 30 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), Updated 1939; Sheet 64.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building is located in a somewhat commercial and industrial corner of an otherwise residential neighborhood. Asphalt-paved lot surrounds the building on all four sides. There is a chain link fence on the perimeter of the property.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The building associated with this parcel is a 1.0-story rectangular plan prefabricated metal warehouse. The building faces to the south and has a metal low gabled roof, exterior metal walls and a slab concrete foundation. The south elevation has an entrance bay slightly to the left of the center of the façade. It has three doors under a shed roof awning with a metal roof. To the right of the entrance blue horizontal metal has been added to the front façade. Within this section of horizontal metal are three one-over-one windows. A square brick panel has the Crosslines sign for the church, directly on the building. On the east side of the building is a rectangular one-story addition, with a shed roof and metal siding. On the north elevation, or rear of the building, is a single entrance door and one garage bay with a metal track garage door.



Crestline Ministries
320 S SCHOOL AVENUE











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-248		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) North of 320	Street (name) School Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot north of Crosslines Church at 320 School originally had a small outbuilding on it, which appears on the 1939 Sanborn map. The site was likely associated with the railroad tracks which ran through it, and the wholesale creamery, which was directly to the south of the tracks.

The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 30 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. It has some concrete slabs on the site and a trailer from a truck. It is surrounded by a chain link fence.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This property is a vacant lot used for storage.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-249		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) South of 320	Street (name) School Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known):	11b. Current use: Parking Lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Susan Sheppard Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status:

☐ listed ☐ in listed district

Name:

☐ pending listing ☐ eligible (individually)
☐ eligible (district) ☐ not eligible
☐ not determined

Other:

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot south of Crosslines Church at 320 School is covered in asphalt and serves as a parking lot to the church. The site was likely associated with the railroad tracks which ran through it, and the wholesale creamery, which was directly to the south of the tracks.

The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 30 March 2020.
Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Joplin (Jasper County), 1906; Updated 1939; Sheet 63.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. It is an asphalt parking lot. It is surrounded by a chain link fence.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This property is an asphalt parking lot.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-235		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 112	Street (name) S. St. Louis
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot that previously held a dwelling addressed as 112 S. St. Louis Avenue does not retain integrity that would render the parcel individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 29 March 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood and is covered with grass. Mature foliage flanks the lot on the south and west. The north end of the lot is bounded by E. Broadway Street.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The lot addressed previously as 112 S. St. Louis Avenue is a vacant parcel as described above.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS007-236		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 118	Street (name) S. St. Louis
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1900	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: End gable	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2019c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Portico Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 118 S. St. Louis Avenue was constructed c. 1900 (per Jasper County assessor records). The address is not listed in city directories through 1941.

This dwelling has been altered with the application of vinyl siding and replacement of original doors and windows c. 2019. These changes compromise the dwelling's architectural integrity, rendering it individually ineligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 7 April 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931, 1941.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the west side of S. St. Louis Avenue. The yard features mature trees. Gravel covers the yard in front (east) of the house and to create a drive at the south end of the dwelling. Multiple tree stumps flank the south end of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 118 S. St. Louis Avenue features an altered single-story dwelling with an asphalt shingled roof, exterior vinyl siding and replacement one-over-one windows. The foundation is concrete. The primary (east) elevation has a gabled central portico supported by knee brace brackets. The portico roof has exposed rafter tails. Fronting the door is a low concrete stoop. The door is centered on the façade, filled with a c. 2019 paneled door. Flanking the door are single windows (1/1 replacement). The dwelling has a rear shed wing and a rear gabled wing. The south elevation of the house has a single window and smaller double-hung window on the rear shed wing's south elevation. The north elevation of the dwelling holds a single window. The rear gabled wing has a north elevation porch with a portico supported by columns. The porch supports an entry bay facing north.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-237		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 126	Street (name) S. St. Louis
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1900	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1; 4/4
24. Vernacular or property type: Front gable and wing	31. Chimney placement: Interior central	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: National	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2019c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: T-plan	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl; fiberboard panel	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Partial	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Hipped Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 126 S. St. Louis Avenue was constructed c. 1900 (per Jasper County assessor records). The address is not listed in city directories through 1941.

This dwelling has been altered with the application of vinyl siding and replacement of original doors and windows c. 2019. These changes compromise the dwelling's architectural integrity, rendering it individually ineligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 7 April 2020.

Leshnick's Joplin City Directory, 1921.

McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.

Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1931, 1941.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the west side of S. St. Louis Avenue. The yard features mature trees. A frame picket fence surrounds part of the rear yard. A chain link fence bounds the north end of the parcel. The west end of the parcel is bounded by a frame privacy fence.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 126 S. St. Louis Avenue features an altered gable and wing plan dwelling with an asphalt shingled roof, exterior vinyl and fiberboard siding and a concrete foundation. At the roofline ridge is an interior chimney covered with stucco. The primary (east) elevation features a projecting gabled wing, creating a porch within the southern half of the elevation. The porch roof is hipped, supported by slender wood replacement columns. Lattice extends along the south end of the porch. Within the porch bay are an entry filled with a replacement door on the front wing's south elevation. The east façade porch wall holds a 4/4 replacement (c. 2019) window. The east elevation of the front gabled wing holds an original 1/1 window with faux shutters. This window and a similar window on the wing's north elevation retain original Greek Revival-influenced hoods. The rear gabled cross-wing holds a small gabled wing on the north elevation. This wing holds a c. 2019 paneled door (north elevation). The gable field of the wing holds a louvered vent. The south elevation of the dwelling (rear gabled cross wing) holds a single original window with faux shutters. This window also retains its original shaped hood. Below the window is an attached open shed roof shelter supported by wood columns. Below the open shelter is a basement level entry bay.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-238		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 206	Street (name) S. St. Louis
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1950	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 2/2; 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: End gable	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 1990c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Stoop Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 206 S. St. Louis Avenue was constructed c. 1950 (per Jasper County assessor records). William Knight occupied the dwelling in 1956.

This dwelling is a common property type that lacks architectural or historical associations qualifying the property as individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 7 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1956.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the west side of S. St. Louis Avenue. The front yard features a mature tree. The lot is covered with gravel just north of the dwelling. Situated west of the house is a detached garage with an end-gable roof clad with asphalt shingles. The garage is clad with stucco and supports an overhead track door at the north end of the east elevation. A window bay south of the garage door is covered with wood. The outbuilding is not individually eligible for listing on the National Register. The south end of the lot is bounded by a chain link fence.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 206 S. St. Louis Avenue features a mid-twentieth century dwelling with an asphalt shingled gabled roof, exterior wide board siding and a concrete foundation. The primary (east) elevation holds a central entry bay filled with a contemporary paneled door. Above the door is an asphalt covered awning (c. 1990). The entry bay is flanked by paired two-over-two windows on the north and a single window on the south. Windows are horizontal sash and have faux shutters. The north elevation holds two horizontal sash double-hung windows. The south elevation holds three windows. The dwelling has a rear wing at the southwest corner. Offsetting the wing on the north is a wood deck (c. 1990).











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-239		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 208	Street (name) S. St. Louis
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1945c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Minimal Traditional	31. Chimney placement: Interior central	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2019c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Hipped	36. Front porch type/placement: Stoop Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 208 S. St. Louis Avenue was constructed c. 1920 per Jasper County assessor records but appears to be a c. 1945 Minimal Traditional style dwelling. City directories through 1941 do not list the address. William Simpson occupied the dwelling in 1956.

This dwelling is a common property type that lacks architectural or historical associations qualifying the property as individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not within an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 7 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2017.
Polk's Joplin City Directories, 1956.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the west side of S. St. Louis Avenue. The south end of the lot supports mature trees. A gravel drive is situated near the south end of the house. A private concrete walk leads to the house from S. St. Louis Ave. The north and west ends of the lot are flanked by a chain link fence.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 208 S. St. Louis Avenue features a mid-twentieth century dwelling with a hipped asphalt shingled roof, exterior vinyl siding (c. 2019) and a concrete foundation. At the peak of the roof is an interior brick chimney. The primary (east) elevation holds a central entry bay with a c. 2019 upper fanlight door. The door is flanked by one-over-one windows. In front of the entry bay is a low concrete stoop. The south elevation holds three windows, one of which is very small – windows are one-over-one. The north elevation has a secondary entry offset by a single window.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-240		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 220	Street (name) S. St. Louis
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot addressed as 220 S. St. Louis Avenue formerly held a single family dwelling, demolished in 2019. Due to the removal of the dwelling, the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 7 April 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. The lot holds mature trees and is bounded by a chain link fence on the south.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 220 S. St. Louis Avenue is a vacant grass covered lot, as described above.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-241		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 224	Street (name) S. St. Louis
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot addressed as 224 S. St. Louis Avenue formerly held a single family dwelling, demolished in 2019. Due to the removal of the dwelling, the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 7 April 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. The lot is bounded by a wood fence on the north and E. Second Street (paved with gravel) on the south. A mature tree is situated at the south end of the parcel.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 224 S. St. Louis Avenue is a vacant grass covered lot, as described above.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-242		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 226	Street (name) S. St. Louis
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2018c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Ranch	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl, brick	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 5	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Gable Off center, façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

<p>21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The dwelling at 226 S. St. Louis Avenue was constructed c. 2018.</p> <p>This dwelling is less than 50 years of age and does not exhibit exceptional architectural and/or historical significance. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.</p>
<p>22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/), Access date: 6 April 2020. McAlester, Virginia Savage. <i>A Field Guide to American Houses</i>. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2018.</p>
<p>40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the west side of S. St. Louis Avenue. The lot is bounded on the south by a chain link fence on a low concrete wall. The grassy lot supports no mature foliage.</p>
<p>41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.</p> <p>The property at 226 S. St. Louis Avenue features a single-story dwelling with an asphalt-shingled gabled roof, exterior vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. The lower elevations (below windows) are clad with brick veneer capped by a band of continuous brick headers. Windows are one-over-one with faux shutters. On the façade (east elevation) is a small gabled porch near the south end of the elevation. The porch is supported by two columns resting on a concrete pad. Within the porch bay is a single solid door flanked by paired windows (south) and a single window (north). The remaining elevation supports two single windows. The north elevation holds two windows. At the south elevation is a gabled carport, which extends above the concrete drive. The south elevation of the dwelling holds a secondary entry below the carport roof. The entry is offset on the east by a single window. The south end of the carport roof attaches to a small utility shed clad with vinyl siding.</p>









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-243		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 230	Street (name) S. St. Louis
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2018c.	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style: Ranch	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl, brick	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 5	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Gable Off center, façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 230 S. St. Louis Avenue was constructed c. 2018.

This dwelling is less than 50 years of age and does not exhibit exceptional architectural and/or historical significance. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 6 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2018.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the west side of S. St. Louis Avenue. The lot is bounded on the north by a chain link fence on a low concrete wall. The lot supports a mature tree in the front yard.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 230 S. St. Louis Avenue features a single-story dwelling with an asphalt-shingled gabled roof, exterior vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. The lower elevations (below windows) are clad with brick veneer capped by a band of continuous brick headers. Windows are one-over-one with faux shutters. On the façade (east elevation) is a small gabled porch near the north end of the elevation. The porch is supported by two columns resting on a concrete pad. Within the porch bay is a single solid door flanked by paired windows (north) and a single window (south). The remaining elevation supports two single windows. The south elevation holds two windows. At the north elevation is a gabled carport, which extends above the concrete drive. The north elevation of the dwelling holds a secondary entry below the carport roof. The entry is offset on the east by a single window. The north end of the carport roof attaches to a small utility shed clad with vinyl siding.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-244		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) 302	Street (name) S. St. Louis
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic: Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1935	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt shingle	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement: 1/1
24. Vernacular or property type: Side-gabled	31. Chimney placement: n/a	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): 2019c. <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape: Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	
27. No. of stories: 1.0	34. Foundation material: Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor): 3	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Stoop Façade	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined	Other:
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling at 302 S. St. Louis Avenue was constructed c. 1935 per Jasper County assessor's records. The address does not show up in city directories through 1941.

This dwelling has been extensively altered with c. 2019 siding, windows and doors. These alterations compromise the building's architectural integrity. The dwelling is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district. For these reasons, the property does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 6 April 2020.
McAlester, Virginia Savage. *A Field Guide to American Houses*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2018.
Polk's City Directory, Joplin, 1941.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling is situated in a mixed use neighborhood on the west side of S. St. Louis Avenue. The lot is bounded on the north by E. 3rd Street. The lot supports no mature foliage. A gravel drive is situated near the west end of the dwelling, providing access via E. 3rd Street. A wood privacy fence extends near the south end of the dwelling. A chain link fence bounds the west and north sides of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property at 302 S. St. Louis Avenue features a single-story dwelling with an asphalt-shingled gabled roof, exterior vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. The façade (east elevation) supports a frame stoop leading to an off-center contemporary door flanked by a two-light sliding window (south) and one-over-one window (north). The north elevation holds three one-over-one windows. At the west end of the house is an attached shed wing. This wing projects north and holds a paneled pedestrian door on the north elevation. A rear gabled wing at the southwest corner of the dwelling holds a single window (west elevation). Alterations appear to date to c. 2019 and include new siding, windows, doors and additions.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-245		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) North of 126	Street (name) S. St. Louis
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Susan Sheppard

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
--	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot north of 126 S. St. Louis Avenue does not retain integrity that would render the parcel individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district. The lot previously held a dwelling demolished c. 2019.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 29 March 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood and is covered with grass and gravel. Mature trees are throughout the lot and stumps bound the south end of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The lot situated north of 126 S. St. Louis Avenue is a vacant parcel as described above.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 1

1. Survey No. JP-AS-007-246		2. Survey name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 2	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address (Street No.) North of 206	Street (name) S. St. Louis
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity: <input type="checkbox"/>	6. Geographical Reference:	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic: Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant lot

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: n/a	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period:	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential (<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION – vacant lot (no buildings)

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material:	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement:
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement:	38. Acreage (rural): Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Architectural Style:	32. Structural system:	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s): Endangered by:
26. Plan shape:	33. Exterior wall cladding:	
27. No. of stories:	34. Foundation material:	
28. No. of bays (1 st floor):	35. Basement type:	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type:	36. Front porch type/placement:	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Ruth Keenoy Keenoy Preservation 5229 Oleatha Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139	44. Survey date: 01/16/2020
		45. Photographer: Ruth Keenoy

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
----------------------------	---	---



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Page 2

<p>National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined</p>	<p>Other:</p>
---	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The vacant lot north of 206 S. St. Louis Avenue formerly held a single family dwelling. Due to the removal of the dwelling (date unknown), the lot does not retain integrity that would render it individually eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. The property is not situated in an area recommended as a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Jasper County GIS (Beacon) Database (<https://beacon.schneidercorp.com/>), Access date: 7 April 2020.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property is a vacant lot that holds no buildings. The parcel is in a mixed-use neighborhood. The lot is bounded by a wide gravel drive/parking area (associated with 206 S. St. Louis Avenue) on the south. E. Second Street (paved with gravel) bounds the north side of the parcel. Mature trees are noted near the north end of the lot. A chain link fence extends along the northern boundary adjacent to E. Second Street.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property north of 206 S. St. Louis Avenue is a vacant grass and gravel covered lot, as described above.

